

Biocomplexity of Patterned Ground  
Data Report  
Dalton Highway, 2001-2005



Tako Raynolds and Alexia Kelley contemplate non-sorted circles and barren inter-circle areas at Howe Island.

**Joni E. Barreda, Julie Knudson, Donald A. Walker  
Martha K. Raynolds, Anja Kade, Corinne Munger**

Alaska Geobotany Center  
Institute of Arctic Biology  
University of Alaska Fairbanks  
Fairbanks, AK 99775

March 2006



Funded by the U.S. National Science Foundation, grant OPP-0120736

## Table of Contents

List of Figures .....	ii-v
List of Tables .....	v-vi
Introduction.....	1-3
Description of the Study Locations .....	3-6
Happy Valley .....	3
Sagwon MAT.....	4
Sagwon MNT.....	4
Franklin Bluffs.....	5
Deadhorse .....	5
West Dock.....	5-6
Howe Island .....	6
Methods and Types of Data Collected.....	6-12
Climate Stations.....	6-7
Heave Measurements.....	7-8
10 x 10-m Grids .....	8-9
Vegetation Mapping.....	8
Active Layer Measurements .....	8
Snow Measurements .....	9
Relevés.....	9-11
Species .....	9
Site Factors.....	9
Soils.....	10
N-factor .....	10
Vegetation Manipulation .....	10-11
Soil Pits .....	11
LAI and NDVI .....	12
Biogeochemistry .....	12
Results.....	13-216
Aerial Photos.....	13-14
Climate Data .....	15-20
Heave Measurements .....	21-28
10 x 10-m Grids .....	29-53
Vegetation Mapping.....	29
Active Layer Measurements .....	30-37
Thaw Maps.....	38-43
Snow Maps.....	44-53
Relevés.....	54-164
Species Cover Abundance .....	54-124
Site Factors.....	125-152
Vegetation Manipulation .....	153
Relevé Photos.....	153-164
Soil Pit Descriptions .....	165-180
Howe Island, Dry Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #201 .....	165-166
West Dock, Wet Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #202 .....	166-167

Deadhorse, Moist Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #203 .....	167-168
Franklin Bluffs, Wet Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #204.....	168-169
Franklin Bluffs, Moist Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #205 .....	169-171
Franklin Bluffs, Dry Nonacidic Tundra, Soil Site #205 .....	171-172
Sagwon Hills Moist Nonacidic Tundra-1, Soil Site #207.....	172-173
Sagwon Hills Moist Nonacidic Tundra-2, Soil Site #207a.....	174-175
Sagwon Hills Moist Acidic Tundra-1, Soil Site #208 .....	175-176
Sagwon Hills Moist Acidic Tundra-2, Soil Site #208a.....	176-178
Happy Valley Moist Acidic Tundra, Soil Site #209 .....	178-179
Toolik Lake Acidic Tundra, Soil Site #210.....	179-180
Soil Pit Data.....	181-201
Soil Data from cryptobiotic crust study .....	202-234
Happy Valley .....	202-208
Sagwon MAT.....	209-211
Sagwon MNT.....	212-218
Franklin Bluffs dry.....	219-222
Franklin Bluffs moist.....	223-227
Franklin Bluffs wet .....	228-229
Deadhorse .....	230-232
Howe Island .....	233-234
LAI and NDVI .....	235-236
Biogeochemistry .....	236-237
Acknowledgements.....	238
Participant List.....	238-239
References.....	239
Appendix.....	240-245
GPS Coordinates.....	240-245
Happy Valley .....	240-241
Sagwon MAT.....	241
Sagwon MNT.....	241-242
Franklin Bluffs .....	242-243
Deadhorse .....	243-244
West Dock.....	244
Howe Island .....	245

## List of Figures

<i>Figure 1. Patterned ground formations found along the Arctic bioclimate gradient: (a) non-sorted circles at Howe Island, AK, (b) earth hummocks at Mould Bay, NWT, (c) small non-sorted polygons at Howe Island, AK, and (d) turf hummocks at Green Cabin, NWT.</i> .....	1
<i>Figure 2. The seven Low Arctic sites of the Biocomplexity project are found along the Dalton Highway in Northern Alaska.</i> .....	2
<i>Figure 3. The North American Arctic Transect includes seven locations in northern Alaska and four in Canada.</i> .....	3
<i>Figure 4. Happy Valley, Alaska is the southernmost Biocomplexity site.</i> .....	3

Figure 5. Happy Valley 10 x 10-m grids: (a) hillcrest, (b) midslope, and (c) footslope. ..	3
Figure 6. Sagwon MAT is located in subzone E of the circumpolar Arctic. ....	4
Figure 7. Sagwon MNT is located in subzone D of the circumpolar Arctic. ....	4
Figure 8. Sagwon MNT 10 x 10-m grids: (a) MNT1 and (b) MNT2. ....	4
Figure 9. Franklin Bluffs is one of seven Biocomplexity study sites. ....	5
Figure 10. Franklin Bluff 10 x 10-m grids: (a) dry, (b) moist, and (c) wet. ....	5
Figure 11. Deadhorse is located in Ssubzone D. ....	5
Figure 12. West Dock is located at Prudhoe Bay in Alaska's North Slope oil fields. ....	5
Figure 13. Howe Island is the northernmost Alaskan Biocomplexity site. ....	6
Figure 14. Vladimir Romanovsky installed climate stations, like the ones shown here at Happy Valley, at each site. ....	6
Figure 15. Ten-pin heavometers were used to measure heave at all the Dalton Highway sites. ....	7
Figure 16. Snow depth was measured at each site to create snow maps in Transform software. ....	9
Figure 17. Anja Kade records data at relevé 19 near Franklin Bluffs moist grid. ....	9
Figure 18. Soil pits were dug at each study site. ....	11
Figure 19. An aerial photo was taken of each grid. ....	13-14
Figure 20. Temperature in the tundra adjacent to the non-sorted circles was recorded for several years at Franklin Bluffs. ....	15
Figure 21. Temperature was recorded at several depths in the tundra adjacent to the non-sorted circles at Deadhorse over several years. ....	15
Figure 22. Temperature was recorded at several different depths in the tundra adjacent to the flat centered polygons at West Dock over several years. ....	15
Figure 23. Air temperature was recorded at each site for a period of several years. ....	16
<b>Figure 24. Surface temperatures were recorded at all the sites for a period of several years. ....</b>	<b>16</b>
Figure 25. Temperatures at a depth of 0.5m were recorded over a period of several years. ....	16
Figure 26. Mean annual temperature was determined for each site between September 2000 and August 2001. ....	17
Figure 27. Mean annual temperature was determined for each site between September 2001 and August 2002. ....	17
Figure 28. Mean annual temperatures were determined for each site between September 2002 and August 2003. ....	17
Figure 29. Mean annual temperatures among the sites between Sep 2003 and Aug 2004 were determined. ....	17
Figure 30. Mean July temperatures were determined for 2001 at each site. ....	18
Figure 31. Mean July temperatures were determined for 2002 at each site. ....	18
Figure 32. The mean July temperature was determined for each site in the Low Arctic in 2003. ....	18
Figure 33. The mean July temperature across the Low Arctic was compared for 2004. ....	18
Figure 34. Mean January temperatures were determined in 2001 at each site. ....	19
Figure 35. Mean January temperatures were determined in 2002 at each site. ....	19
Figure 36. Mean January temperatures were determined in 2003 at each site. ....	19
Figure 37. Mean January temperatures were determined for 2004 at each site. ....	19



Figure 38. The summer warmth index was determined at each site for several years....	20
Figure 39. Two heavometers collected heave measurements at Happy Valley for analyses.....	21
Figure 40. Two heavometers recorded heave at Sagwon MAT for analyses. ....	22
Figure 41. Two heavometers measured frost heave at Sagwon MNT for analyses. ....	23
Figure 42. Three heavometers recorded heave data for analyses at Franklin Bluffs.	24-25
Figure 43. Three heavometers measured heave at Deadhorse for analyses. ....	25-26
Figure 44. One heavometer recorded heave data at West Dock for analyses.....	27
Figure 45. Two heavometers recorded heave data at Howe Island for analyses.....	27-28
Figure 46. Frost heave maxima were determined for all Low Arctic sites. ....	28
Figure 47. Vegetation maps were created in ArcGIS for each grid. ....	29
Figure 48. Thaw maps were created from June 2001 thaw depth data.....	38
Figure 49. Thaw maps were created from July 2001 thaw depth data. ....	39
Figure 50. Thaw maps were created from August 2001 thaw depth data. ....	40
<b>Figure 51. Thaw maps were created from August 2001 thaw depth data. ....</b>	<b>41</b>
Figure 52. Thaw maps were created from 2002 thaw depth data. ....	42
Figure 53. Thaw maps were created from 2002 thaw depth data. ....	43
Figure 54. Snow maps were created from 2001 snow depth data. ....	44
Figure 55. Snow maps were created from 2002 snow depth data. ....	45
Figure 56. Snow maps were created from 2002 snow depth data. ....	46
Figure 57. Snow maps were created from 2003 snow depth data. ....	47
Figure 58. Snow maps were created from 2003 snow depth data. ....	48
Figure 59. Snow maps were created from 2004 snow depth data. ....	49
Figure 60. Snow maps were created from 2004 snow depth data. ....	50
Figure 61. Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data. ....	51
Figure 62. Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data. ....	52
Figure 63. Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data. ....	53
Figure 64. Soil descriptions were recorded at Howe Island for soil site #201. ....	165
<b>Figure 65. Soil descriptions were recorded at West Dock for soil site #202.....</b>	<b>166</b>
Figure 66. Soil descriptions were recorded at Deadhorse for soil site #203. ....	167
Figure 67. Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs wet for soil site #204..	168
<b>Figure 68. Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs moist for soil site #205.</b>	<b>169</b>
Figure 69. Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs dry for soil site #205..	171
Figure 70. Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MNT for soil site #207.....	172
<b>Figure 71. Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MNT for soil site. ....</b>	<b>174</b>
Figure 72. Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MAT for soil site #208.....	175
Figure 73. Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MAT for soil site #208a.....	176
Figure 74. Soil descriptions were recorded at Happy Valley moist for soil site #209..	178
Figure 75. Soil descriptions were recorded at Toolik Lake for soil site #210. ....	179
<b>Figure 76. Soil Crusts at soil site #209 were sampled in August of 2001.....</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>Figure 77. Soil crusts at soil site # 208 were sampled in September of 2002. ....</b>	<b>209</b>
<b>Figure 78. Soil crusts at soil site #207 were sampled in September of 2002. ....</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>Figure 79. Soil crusts at soil site #206 were sampled in July 2002.....</b>	<b>219</b>
Figure 80. Soil crusts at soil site #205 were sampled in September of 2002. ....	223
Figure 81. Soil crusts at soil site #204 were sampled in September of 2002. ....	228

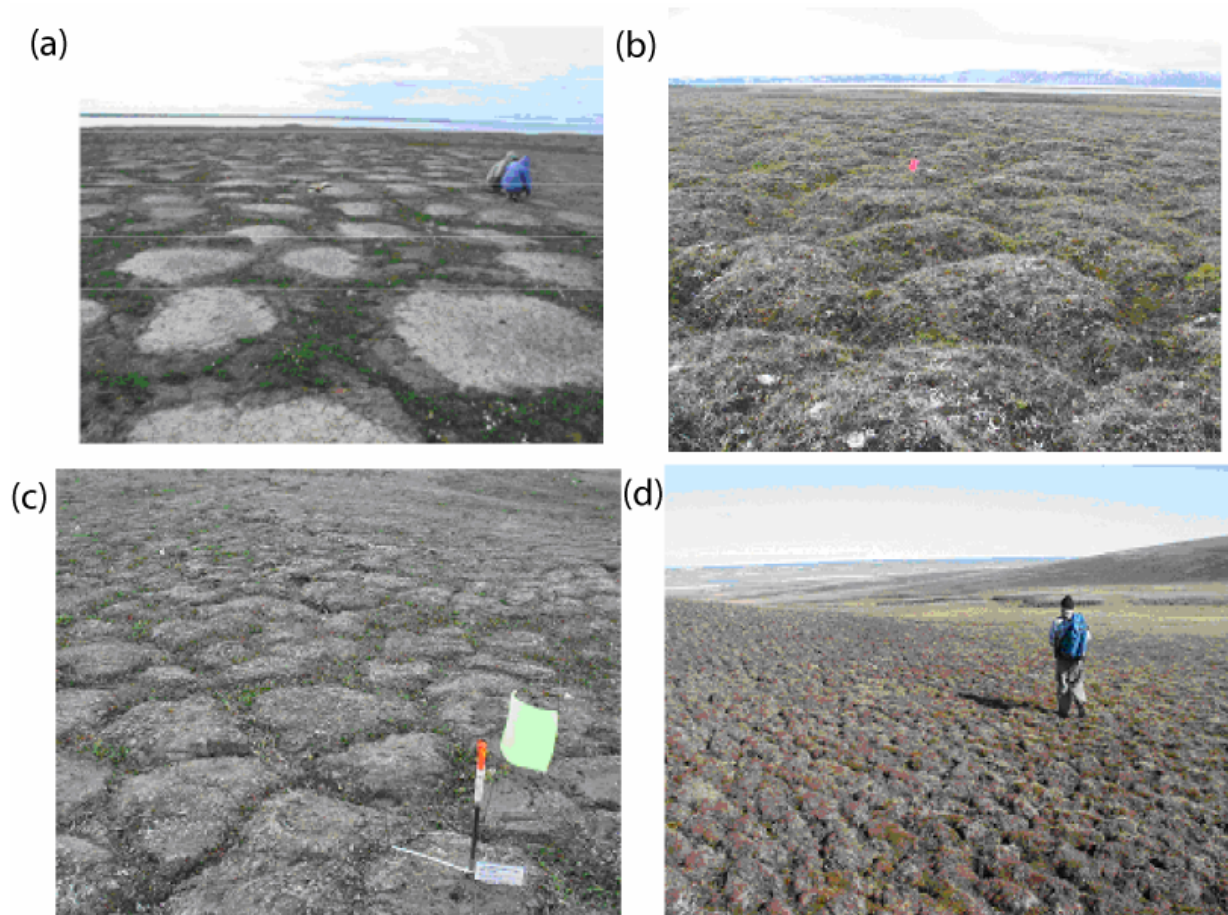
<i>Figure 82. Soil crusts at soil site #203 were sampled in July of 2001.</i>	230
<i>Figure 83. Soil crusts at soil site #201 were sampled in August of 2001.</i>	233
<b><i>Figure 84. Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (mean ± 1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle tundra from three sites in Northern Alaska, July 2002.</i></b>	235
<b><i>Figure 85 . Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (mean ± 1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle tundra from four sites in Northern Alaska, August 2004.</i></b>	235
<i>Figure 86. Leaf Area Index (mean ± 1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas from three sites in Northern Alaska, July 2002.</i>	236
<i>Figure 87. Carbon to nitrogen ratios (mean ± 1 SE) of organic and mineral soils of nonsorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.</i>	236
<i>Figure 88. Total inorganic nitrogen concentrations (mean ± 1 SE) of organic and mineral soils of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.</i>	237
<i>Figure 89. Rates of net nitrogen mineralization (mean ± 1 SE) in organic and mineral soils of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.</i>	237

## List of Tables

<i>Table 1. GPS coordinates of the seven Low Arctic study sites.</i>	2
<i>Table 2. GPS coordinates of Dalton Highway sites' climate stations.</i>	7
<i>Table 3. Known GPS coordinates of all Dalton Highway sites heavometers.</i>	8
<i>Table 4. Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2000.</i>	30-31
<i>Table 5. Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2001.</i>	32-34
<i>Table 6. Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2002.</i>	35-37
<i>Table 7. Species abundance was determined for each relevé.</i>	54-117
<i>Table 8. The percent of each growth form that covered the relevé was recorded.</i>	118-124
<i>Table 9. Abbreviations were used in the site factor tables.</i>	125-126
<i>Table 10. Happy Valley relevé site factors were recorded.</i>	127-129
<i>Table 11. Site factor data were recorded at Sagwon MAT.</i>	130
<i>Table 12. Site factor data were recorded at Sagwon MNT.</i>	131-132
<i>Table 13. Site factor data were recorded at Franklin Bluffs.</i>	133-138
<i>Table 14. Site factor data were recorded for Deadhorse.</i>	139-140
<i>Table 15. Site factor data were recorded at West Dock.</i>	141
<i>Table 16. Site factor data were recorded at Howe Island.</i>	142-143
<i>Table 17. Site factors consisting of snow, thaw, and n-factor data were recorded for all sites.</i>	144-146
<i>Table 18. Soil analyses were performed on each relevé.</i>	147-152
<b><i>Table 19. Mean summer temperature (MST), winter temperature (MWT) and annual temperature (MAT) at the soil surface, mean thaw depth, frost heave, snow depth and index of soil-surface instability for the last year of the experiment (2004/2005).</i></b>	153
<i>Table 19a. Selected soil chemical data from Biocomplexity soil pits.</i>	181-196

<i>Table 19b. Selected soil physical properties from Biocomplexity soil pits.....</i>	197-201
<i>Table 20. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Happy Valley for selected crusts. ....</i>	202-208
<i>Table 21. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Sagwon MAT for selected crusts. ....</i>	209-211
<i>Table 22. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Sagwon MNT for selected crusts. ....</i>	212-218
<i>Table 23. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs dry for selected crusts. ....</i>	219-222
<i>Table 24. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs moist for selected crusts. ....</i>	223-227
<i>Table 25. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs wet for selected crusts. ....</i>	228-229
<i>Table 26. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Deadhorse for selected crusts. ....</i>	230-232
<i>Table 27. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Howe Island for selected crusts. ....</i>	233-234
<i>Table 28. Preliminary GPS coordinates of Biocomplexity study sites along the Dalton Highway. ....</i>	240-245

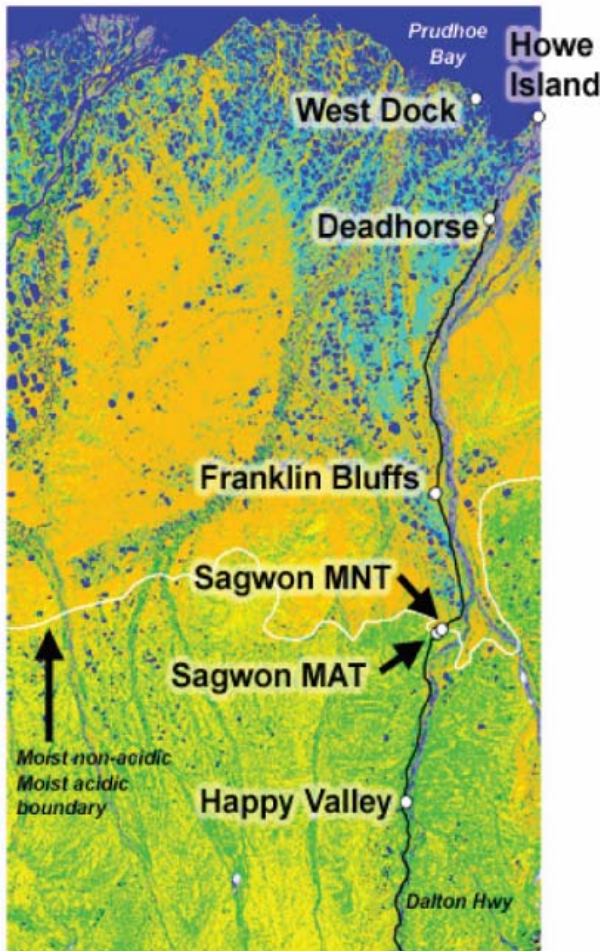
## Introduction



**Figure 1.** Patterned ground formations found along the Arctic bioclimate gradient: (a) non-sorted circles at Howe Island, AK, (b) earth hummocks at Mould Bay, NWT, (c) small non-sorted polygons at Howe Island, AK, and (d) turf hummocks at Green Cabin, NWT.

The Biocomplexity project studies small patterned-ground ecosystems along the Arctic bioclimate gradient in North America. Various types of patterned-ground formations are found in the Arctic (Figure 1). These are a significant component of nearly all Arctic landscapes. Although these features have been studied by geomorphologists, their role in ecosystems has been largely unstudied. The study of these systems is particularly important because:

1. Some processes involved in the formation of patterned-ground landscapes are not well understood.
2. The role of cryogenic processes with respect to tundra energy budgets, biogeochemical cycling, carbon sequestration, and other ecosystem processes are poorly known.
3. They are an ideal natural system to study the response of disturbed and undisturbed tundra to differences in climate.



**Figure 2.** The seven Low Arctic sites of the Biocomplexity project are found along the Dalton Highway in Northern Alaska.

The project focuses on how climate influences the interactions between vegetation, soils, and patterned ground formation in order to better understand how climate change might affect these systems.

In June of 2000, researchers began studying patterned-ground ecosystems at seven locations along the Dalton Highway in northern Alaska. Twelve grids and one hundred seventeen relevés were established among the seven sites (Figure 2). Data types collected ranged from climate to vegetation. Thirteen scientists from a number of different disciplines and institutions collected data.

All of the study sites summarized in this data report are found in Alaska’s Arctic Slope, which in its entirety is located north of the Arctic Circle. The Arctic Slope is 230,509 km<sup>2</sup> in size and is located at Alaska’s uppermost section. The northern most biocomplexity study site is West Dock, while Happy Valley is the southern most site. The GPS

locations of the study sites are found in Table 1.

Study Site	Latitude	Longitude
Happy Valley	N69°8'49.1"	W148°50'53.1"
Sagwon MAT	N69°25'32.6"	W148°41'33.6"
Sagwon MNT	N69°26'0.3"	W148°40'12.3"
Franklin Bluffs	N69°40'29.5"	W148°41'35.0"
Deadhorse	N70°9'42.4"	W148°27'49.6"
West Dock	N70°22'30.2"	W148°32'57.8"
Howe Island	N70°18'54.6"	W147°59'37.0"

**Table 1.** GPS coordinates of the seven Low Arctic study sites.

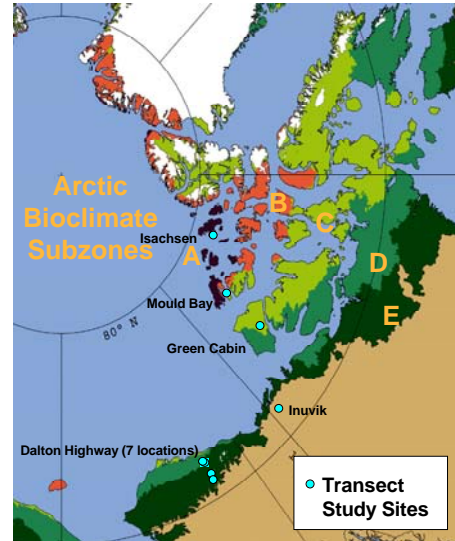


The seven study sites are located in subzones C-E of the five circumpolar Arctic subzones. Subzone A experiences the coolest temperatures of the circumpolar Arctic, while subzone E experiences the warmest temperatures (Figure 3).

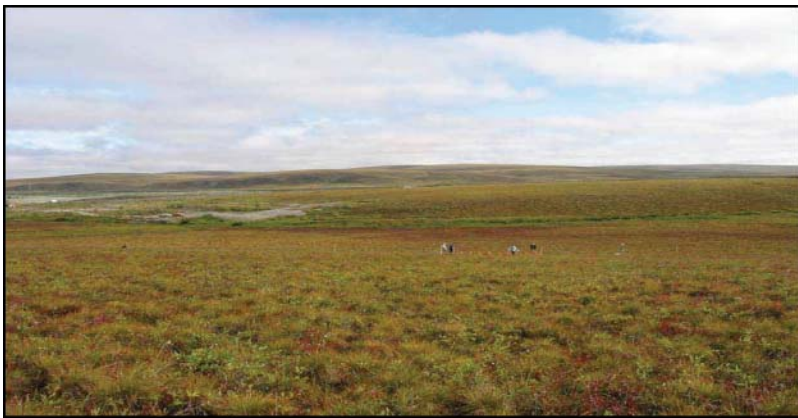
## Description of Study Locations

### Happy Valley

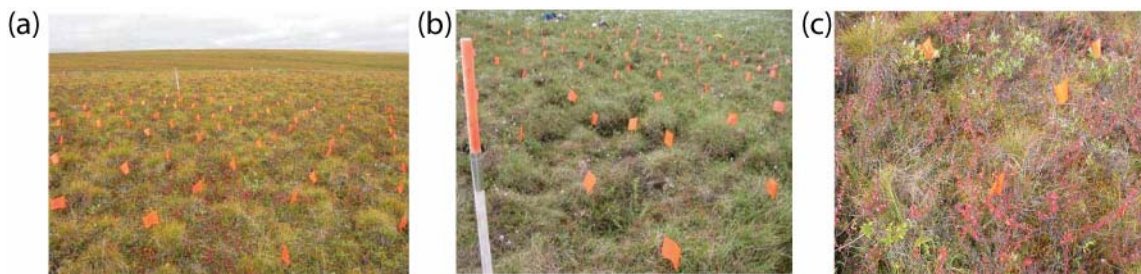
The location (Figure 4) is located just west of the Dalton Highway in the foothills of the Arctic Slope approximately 82 km (52 mi) north of Toolik Lake, Alaska at an elevation of about 320 m. Within the five subzones of the circumpolar Arctic, Happy Valley is found in subzone E. Traveling north, green mile marker 334 is positioned just before the turn-off to the site. Turn left to the parking area for the site, which is along the short road to the old Happy Valley Camp. The sites are located on the hill across the creek. Three 10 x 10-m grids (Figure 5) are at this site. See appendix A for GPS coordinates of grids, relevés, climate station, soil pits, transects, and heave meters at each location.



**Figure 3.** The North American Arctic Transect includes seven locations in northern Alaska and four in Canada.



**Figure 4.** Happy Valley, Alaska is the southernmost Biocomplexity site.



**Figure 5.** Happy Valley 10 x 10-m grids: (a) hillcrest, (b) midslope, and (c) foothlope.

## Sagwon Moist Acidic Tundra (MAT)

Sagwon MAT (Figure 6) is located 1.5 km south of Sagwon MNT at an elevation of 300 m. The site is found in subzone E at the northern edge of the Arctic Foothills overlooking the Arctic Coastal Plain. Traveling north from Fairbanks, green mile marker 353 is positioned right before the gravel pit turnoff of this site. A tall climate tower is located directly uphill from the site. One 10 x 10-m grid is located at this site.



*Figure 6. Sagwon MAT is located in subzone E of the circumpolar Arctic.*

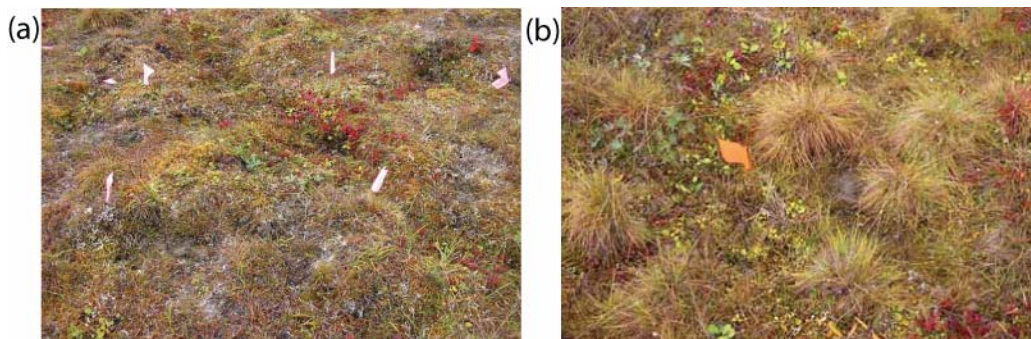
## Sagwon Moist Non-Acidic Tundra (MNT)

Sagwon MNT, seen in figure 9, is located 1.5 km northwest of the Dalton Highway at an elevation of 300 m. Found in subzone D of the circumpolar Arctic, the site can be accessed at a gravel pit on the left hand (west) side heading north on Dalton Highway just



*Figure 7. Sagwon MNT is located in subzone D of the circumpolar Arctic.*

past green mile marker 353 as you head up a small pass. Two 10 x 10-m grids (figure 10), MNT1 and MNT2, have been established, along with fifteen relevés, numbering 29, 55, 58-61, 63-65, and 67-72, two 50 m transects, and two soil pits, designated 207 and 207a.



*Figure 8. Sagwon MNT 10 x 10-m grids: (a) MNT1 and (b) MNT2.*



## Franklin Bluffs

At an elevation of 90 m, Franklin Bluffs (Figure 9) is located in Subzone D about 1 km west of the Dalton Highway across from the pipeline access road APL/AMS 130 near green mile marker 375. This access road provides parking at the site. Three 10 x 10-m grids (Figure 10), designated dry, moist, and wet, have been established at the location.



**Figure 9.** Franklin Bluffs is one of seven Biocomplexity study sites.



**Figure 10.** Franklin Bluff 10 x 10-m grids: (a) dry, (b) moist, and (c) wet.

## Deadhorse

The deadhorse location is found in Subzone D at an elevation of 15 m (Figure 11). Traveling south on the Dalton Highway from Deadhorse, Alaska, turn onto a road on the east side of the highway just past green mile marker 411 to locate the site. One 10 x 10-m grid is at this location.



**Figure 11.** Deadhorse is located in Ssubzone D.



**Figure 12.** West Dock is located at Prudhoe Bay in Alaska's North Slope oil fields.

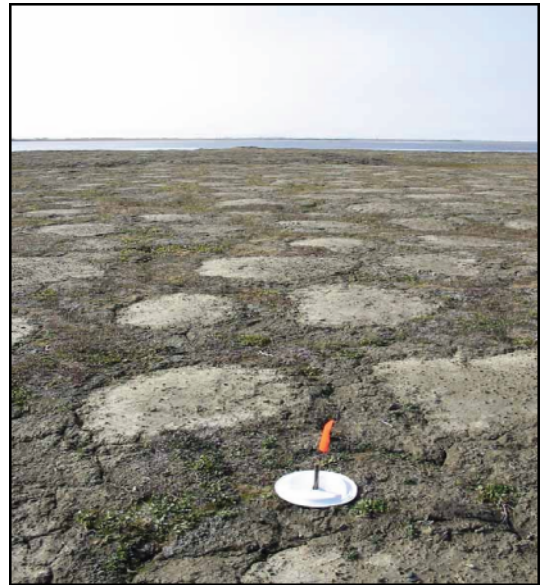
## West Dock

The West Dock location (figure 12) is located in one of Alaska's North Slope the oil field at Prudhoe Bay and requires permission from the oil field for operator's access. The site is adjacent to the coast at an elevation of 1.5 m. To get there, exit out of Arctic Oilfield Parking Lot and make a right onto Spine Road. Follow Spine Road until you come to the oil field entrance guard station, which you will pass through, drive straight past two roads on the left-hand side, and then turn left when

the road hits a T-junction where you are forced to go either left or right. Follow this road until after the AGI site, then take a left on Lisburn/Pt. McIntyre and go over a bridge. You will see a climate tower after approximately 1 mile on the left. The West Dock site is on the opposite side of the road. One 10 x 10-m grid is at this location.

## Howe Island

Howe Island (Figure 13) is located northeast of the Prudhoe Bay oil fields at sea level. The site can only be accessed by helicopter or boat. One 10 x 10-m grid is at this location.

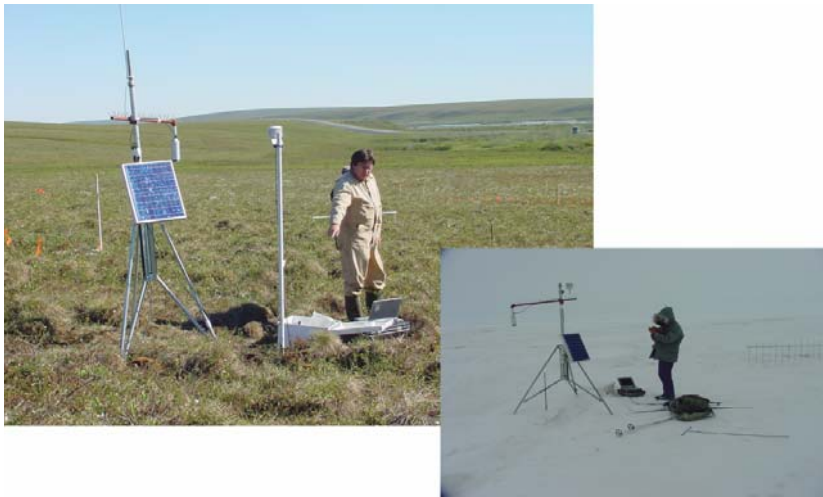


*Figure 13. Howe Island is the northernmost Alaskan Biocomplexity site.*

## Methods and Types of Data Collected

### Climate Stations

Climate/Soil Conditions Monitoring Stations (Figure 14) were installed at each site (see table 2 for locations), to measure air temperature, ground surface temperature, and ground temperature. Standard Campbell Scientific L107 thermistors were used for air and ground surface temperature, and MRC thermistor rods for ground temperature. Two sets of ground temperature sensors were installed six meters apart, one in a non-sorted circle and another in an inter-circle area. After pre-installment calibration, the precision



*Figure 14. Vladimir Romanovsky installed climate stations, like the ones shown here at Happy Valley, at each site.*

of the sensors is better than 0.02 °C. Ground temperatures are collected at ten different depths down to 106 cm (roughly every 10 cm), measured every 5 minutes, and averaged and saved every hour.

**Table 2.** GPS coordinates of Dalton Highway sites' climate stations. All sites are adjacent to 10 x 10-m grids. See Appendix for grid locations where coordinates are not available.

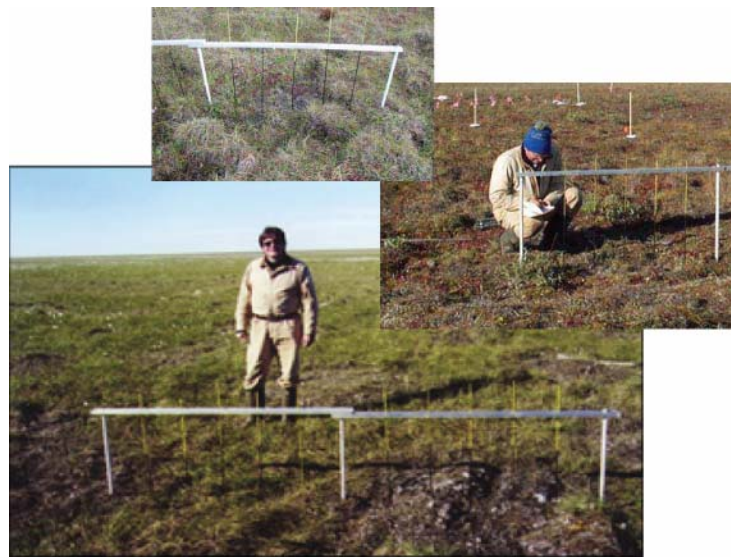
Study Site	Latitude	Longitude
Happy Valley	n/a (midslope grid)	n/a
Sagwon MAT	69° 25' 28.6"N	148° 41' 44.1"W
Sagwon MNT	n/a (grid 1)	n/a
Franklin Bluffs	69° 40' 26.0"N	148° 43' 19.2"W
Deadhorse	70° 09' 43.4"N	148° 27' 54.1"W
West Dock	70° 22' 28.0"N	148° 33' 8.1"W
Howe Island	n/a (near grid)	n/a

Ground moisture (including the unfrozen water content in winter) is measured at two different depths within the non-sorted circles and at two different depths in the inter-circle area. VITEL volumetric water content sensors (based on TDR technique) were used. Each of the VITEL sensors was paired with an additional L107 temperature probe. Moisture content was recorded hourly during the entire year. Two Campbell Scientific heat flux probes were also installed at a depth of 8 cm, one within the non-sorted circle and another in the inter-circle area.

### Heave measurements

Frost heave was monitored using a ten-pin heavometer (Figure 15). The horizontal bar is bolted to the vertical support members, which are deeply anchored in permafrost. The thin vertical rods ride up and down with frost heave and settlement. Each bar is attached to a small foot that is buried just below the soil surface. Readings are periodically taken from each vertical rod.

Each instrument measured heave at ten points along a short transect traversing a representative non-sorted circle and the adjacent inter-circle area. One heave instrument was located adjacent to each original 10 x 10-m grid at each site. Two heavometers were located at each site, except for Deadhorse, which had three, and West Dock, which had only one. Known GPS coordinates and general locations of the heavometers are listed in table 3.



**Figure 15.** Ten-pin heavometers were used to measure heave at all the Dalton Highway sites.

Study Site	Heavometer	Latitude	Longitude
Happy Valley	hv1	69° 8.8'N	148° 50.88'W
	hv2	n/a	n/a
Sagwon MAT	sa1	69° 25' 31.3"N	148° 41' 44.1"W
	sa2	n/a	n/a
Sagwon MNT	sn1	69° 25' 58.7"N	148° 40' 23.3"W
	sn2	n/a	n/a
Franklin Bluffs	fb1	69° 40' 28.0"N	148° 43' 17.1"W
	fb2	n/a	n/a
Deadhorse	dh1	70° 09' 42.9"N	148° 27' 47.6"W
	dh2	70° 09' 42.8"N	148° 27' 48.7"W
	dh3	70° 09' 41.6"N	148° 28' 00.9"W
West Dock	wd1	70° 22' 28.9"N	148° 33' 7.9"W
Howe Island	hi1	n/a	n/a
	hi2	n/a	n/a

**Table 3.** Known GPS coordinates of all Dalton Highway sites heavometers (n/a not available). All heavometers are near 10 x 10-m grids.

At Happy Valley and Sagwon MAT, heave was measured on two types of son-sorted circles:

1. large, well-vegetated hummocks
2. small, barren inter-tussock non-sorted circles

Maximum heave was recorded in mid-May of 2002 at all sites except Howe Island, where data were collected in May 2003. Base heave were recorded when the soils had thawed to their maximum thaw-layer thickness in late August. Heave measurements have also been collected in subsequent years at the Dalton Highway sites.

## 10 x 10-m grids

### Vegetation Mapping

Maps of the vegetation types within each grid were created. Following identification of the vegetation communities, their location within the marked 10 x 10-m grid was mapped by hand on a 15 cm paper grid (1:66.7 scale). Maps of grid vegetation were hand-digitized as ARC/INFO polygon coverages (Figure 47).

### Active Layer Measurements

Thaw depth was measured every half-meter in each 10 x 10-m grid by using a graduated metal probe 1 cm in diameter. The data were entered into a Microsoft Excel spreadsheet, and then transferred into Transform 3.4 software to create active layer maps for each grid.

Vegetation communities were noted every half-meter in each 10 x 10-m grid, as well. The data were entered in an Excel spreadsheet and summarized by vegetation type. The summaries appear in tables 4, 5, and 6.



## Snow measurements

Snow depth is continuously recorded at the site (at hourly intervals) using a CSC Ultrasonic Distance Sensor. A Campbell Scientific CR10-X logger operates the station and saves the data. A 20-watt regulated solar panel coupled with a 12 v battery is used for power supply. The air temperature sensor, the ultrasonic snow sensor, and the solar panel are mounted on a 3 m tripod.



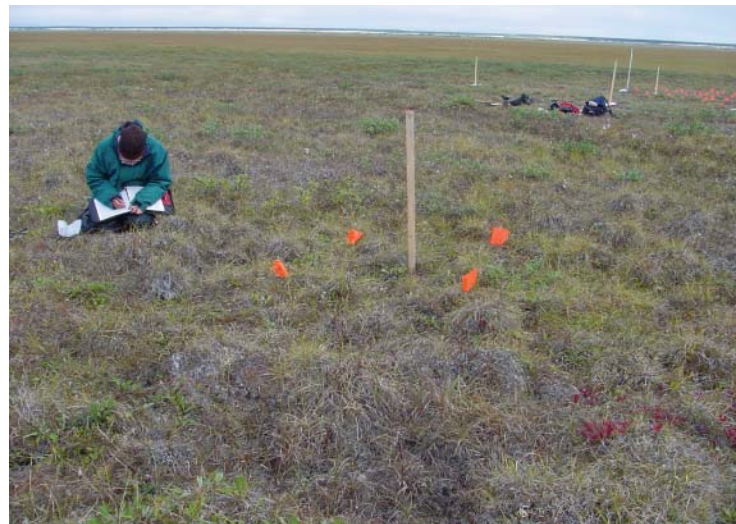
*Figure 16. Snow depth was measured at each site to create snow maps in Transform software.*

Snow measurements are also taken by hand (Figure 16) using a probe at each grid point located every meter on the 10 x 10-m grids. With Transform 3.4 software, this data is used to create snow maps of each grid. Field data were entered into an Excel spreadsheet and exported into Transform. Snow maps are created in blue, black, and white, with lighter shades representing the least amount of snow and darker shades representing greater depths of snow. Snow was sampled with a federal corer to measure snow water equivalent of the snow pack, and snow pits were dug to characterize the snow pack.

## Relevés

### Species

Vegetation sampling was conducted during the summer periods of 2000 through 2003 using the centralized replicate sampling procedure (Mueller-Dombois and Ellenberg 1974). The minimum sampling area of the relevés was 1 m<sup>2</sup> per plot. The Braun-Blanquet cover-abundance scale was used to score the cover of each species (Westhoff and van der Maarel 1978). In addition, the cover of plant functional types and the average vegetation height were estimated.



*Figure 17. Anja Kade records data at relevé 19 near Franklin Bluffs moist grid.*

### Site Factors

At each relevé, the following site information was recorded: percent bare soil, percent salt crust, cover of standing water, site moisture, glacial history, topography, site stability, and elevation. The maximum snow depths in mid-April 2002 to 2004 and maximum thaw depths in late August 2002 to 2004 were measured using a metal probe.

## Soils

At each relevé site, the depth of the organic horizon was measured and soil samples of the upper 10 cm of the mineral horizon were collected. Calculation of bulk density and volumetric soil moisture was accomplished by drying field samples at 105 °C for 72 hours and determining percentage weight loss. All other analyses were completed on air-dried samples. Particle size was determined using the hydrometer method (Gee and Bauder 1986). Soil pH values were measured using the saturated paste method with a glass electrode pH meter (Jackson 1958). Total carbon and nitrogen were determined by dry combustion using a LECO CNS 2000 analyzer at 1350 °C (Robertson et al. 1999). The availability of cations ( $K^+$ ,  $Na^+$ ,  $Ca^{2+}$ ,  $Mg^{2+}$ ) was determined with Mehlich-3 extractions (Mehlich 1984).

## N-factor

The insulation effect of the vegetation and soil organic layer on mineral soils in the summer and the insulation effect of snow in the winter were examined by determining the modified n-factor. The n-factor is a simple indicator of the energy balance at the mineral soil surface. It is defined as the ratio of seasonal degree-day sums at the mineral soil surface to that in the air (Carlson 1952). Temperature sensors were buried at relevés to record data for calculating the n-factor (Klene et al. 2001).

## Vegetation Manipulation

Twenty-eight non-sorted circles with similar environmental characteristics were selected and an area of 0.5 m<sup>2</sup> in the center of each plot was marked for manipulation. In July 2002, four groups, each of which contained seven non-sorted circles, randomly received one of the following treatments:

1. Vegetation removal: The existing vegetation mat was cleared from the non-sorted circles with a knife and the underlying mineral soil was exposed.
2. Vegetation removal and sedge transplants: Small *Eriophorum vaginatum* tussocks were collected from the surrounding tundra, which was transplanted at 10 cm intervals into the non-sorted circles after the vegetation was removed. Each plot received a total of 49 small tussocks, which were about 10 cm tall.
3. Vegetation removal and moss-carpet transplants: Moss slabs consisting mainly of *Hylocomium splendens* and *Tomentypnum nitens* of about 15 cm thickness were cut from the surrounding tundra and placed on the non-sorted circles once the vegetation was removed.
4. Control: The plots were not manipulated. Each summer, the bare and sedge plots were weeded to maintain the treatment.

At each plot, the soil temperature at 1 cm depth was recorded hourly during September 2002 through August 2005 with a Hobo H8 data logger (Onset Computer Corporation 2000). Maximum thaw depth was measured in early September 2003-2005 by pushing a 1 cm diameter rod through the active layer. A 1.5 cm diameter rebar was pounded at least 80 cm into the permafrost at the center of each study plot and the distance from the

top of the bar to the ground surface was measured in the summer and at the end of the winter. The heave was calculated as the difference between the summer and winter measurements. The maximum frost heave and maximum snow depth was recorded in mid-April 2003-2005. The soil-surface instability, most likely due to needle-ice formation, was determined with the help of a “toothpick index”. In July 2002, each plot received 25 evenly distributed toothpicks, which were inserted upright half their length (3 cm) into the ground. The moss treatments received 25-30 cm long shish kebab sticks per plot, as it was difficult to locate the toothpicks under the moss mat. Although not directly comparable, we inserted the shish kebab sticks to the same depth as the toothpicks (3 cm). After one year, the number of straight, tilted, or expelled toothpicks and shish kebab sticks were recorded. Picks that were moved upward due to frost action and expelled from the soil, but still supported by the surrounding vegetation, were reported as expelled. The toothpick measurements were repeated over the course of three years.

## Soil Pits

A soil pit (1.5 m x 1 m x 1 m deep) was dug at each grid site. A gas-powered jackhammer was used to dig the frozen portion of the soil pit. Soil profiles exposed in the pits were described and sampled according to USDA-NRCS procedures. Samples were analyzed according to NRCS-NSSL procedures (pH: 1:1 water, EC: water-paste,



available nitrogen by 2N-KCl, available P and cations by Mehlich-3 extract, CEC and cations by 1M-ammonium acetate, water content by drying to 100 °C, bulk density by dimensional block measurement-weight, texture by hydrometer, TC and TN by LECO carbon analyzer, IC by acid dissolution/carbon evolution measurement, OC by difference of TC-IC, carbon stocks calculated using horizon areas in pit OC and BD, and water content on BD samples by drying to 100 °C).

*Figure 18. Soil pits were dug at each study site.*

Soil samples to represent surface soil conditions (crust soils), were taken from areas within non-sorted circles that were under various conditions ranging from bare to crusted and fully vegetated with vascular plants (having thin O-horizons). Small soil pits were opened adjacent to these areas on the non-sorted circles, exposing the surface 10-cm profile and samples were collected from the pit walls in an area of 15 cm x 15-cm to the 10-cm depth. These samples were collected with a knife, in incremental depths, usually about 2-cm increments down to the 10-cm depth. Soils from each incremental depth were analyzed by the same methods mentioned for the horizon samples above.



## **LAI and NDVI**

Leaf area index (LAI) was measured every meter along two 50-m transects adjacent to each grid, using a LICOR LAI-2000 Plant Canopy Analyzer. An above/outside-canopy reading (control) was followed by four below-canopy readings, taken above the moss layer along the axes of the grid at 20 cm from the center of the grid. The LAI sensor sits a minimum of approximately 2 cm above the ground, so any plant canopy that has a height <2 cm is not measured. All LAI measurements were taken in the observer's shadow to provide as consistent ambient light conditions as possible. A 90° field-of-view opening was used to prevent interference from the observer. The Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) was measured every meter along the two 50 m transects using an Analytical Spectral Devices Field spectrometer. The sensor was held 90 cm above the ground to include an area of approximately 314 cm<sup>2</sup>. Cover at each point was noted as vegetated, bare, or mixed.

Measurements of NDVI and LAI were made at three points within each patterned-ground feature and between the features at each site. Above-ground biomass clippings were also taken at each sample location. These samples were sorted by plant functional type, dried at 50 °C, and the dry weight was measured and recorded for each sample. Vascular plants were clipped at the top of the moss layer or at the bottom of the green shoot. Mosses were clipped at the base of the green moss.

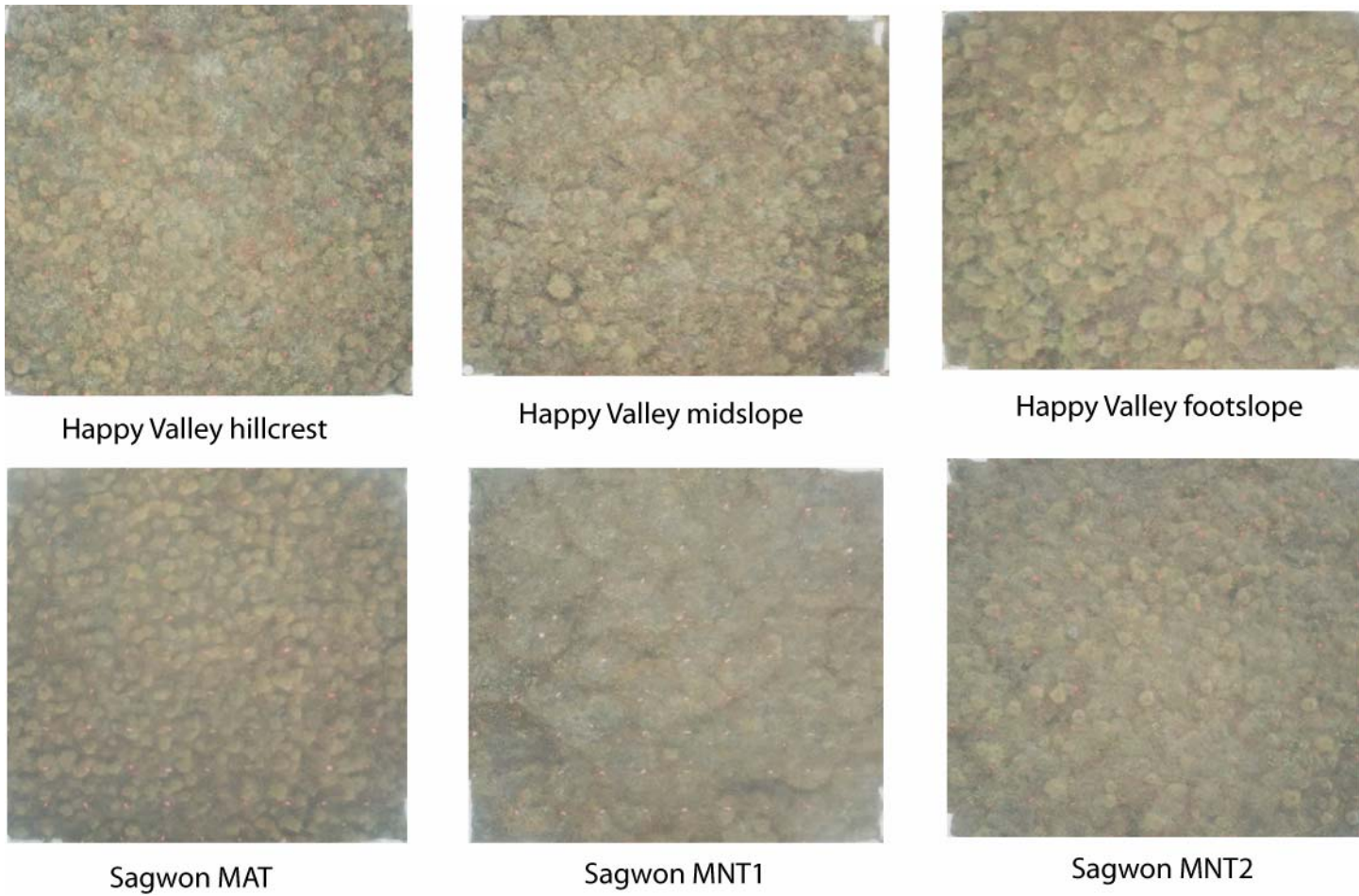
## **Biogeochemistry**

Three representative patterned-ground features were selected at the following sites: Happy Valley, Sagwon MAT, Sagwon MNT, and Franklin Bluffs. Measurements were made at four points within each sample site. At each sample site, several soil samples were collected within the feature and also between the features to determine the nitrogen and carbon content of the first 5 cm of soil in each area. The samples were then analyzed for percent carbon and nitrogen using a Carlo Erba elemental analyzer.

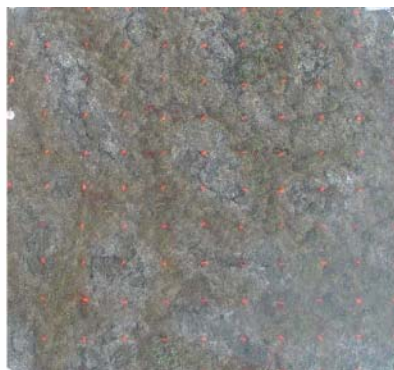
In order to determine the differences in nitrogen cycling, several processes were measured, including net nitrogen mineralization and nitrogen fixation. Nitrogen mineralization was measured using the buried bag method (Eno 1960) over a period of eight weeks. At four locations within each frost feature and between the features, a soil core (2 cm in diameter and 5 cm in depth) was taken, and 10 g of the soil were extracted in 50 mL of 0.5 M KCl. Another soil core was taken as close as possible to the original core. This soil core was placed into a polyurethane plastic bag and incubated in the soil for eight weeks. A 10 g sub-sample of the core was then extracted in 50 mL of 0.5M KCl. The samples were then mixed on a shaking table for 2 hours. The extracts were filtered and then analyzed for NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> with a Lachat/Hach autoanalyzer.

## Results

### Aerial Photos



*Figure 19. An aerial photo was taken of each grid.*



Franklin Bluffs dry



Franklin Bluffs moist



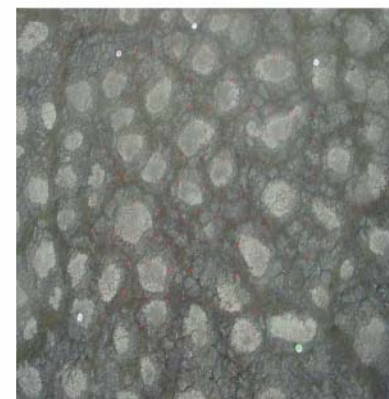
Franklin Bluffs wet



Deadhorse



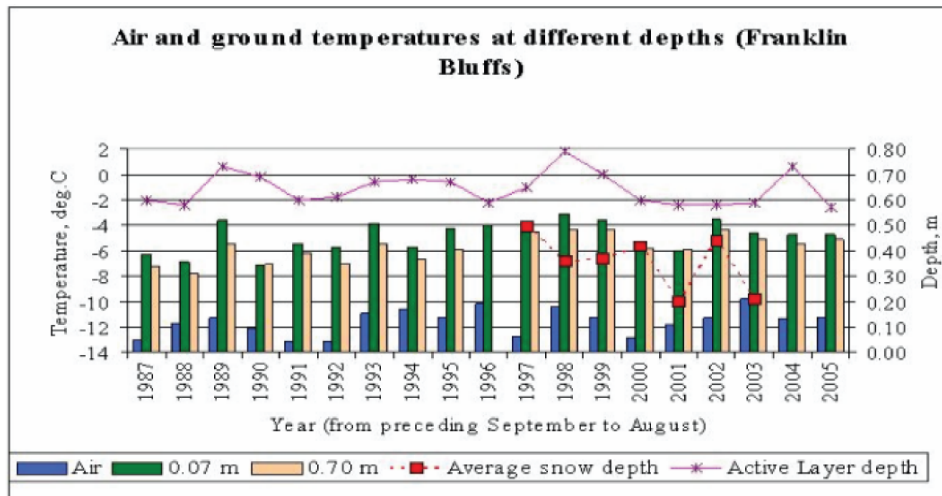
West Dock



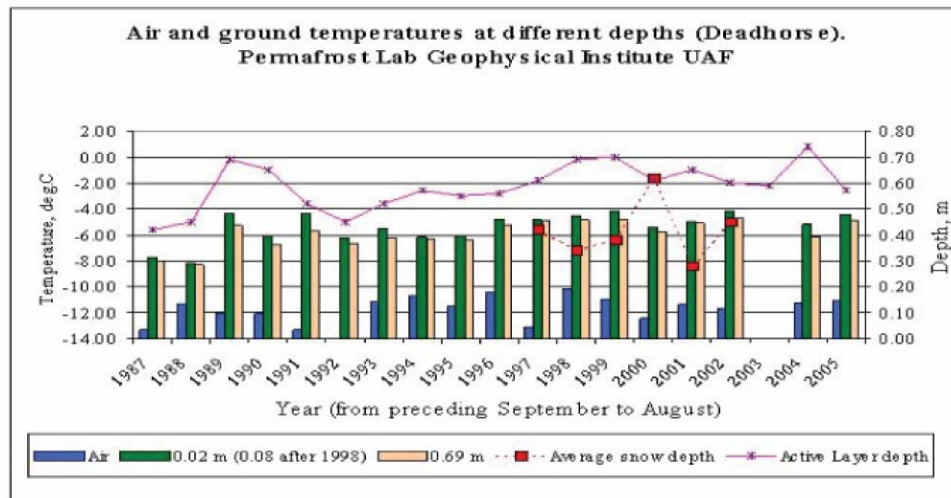
Howe Island

*Figure 19 continued.*

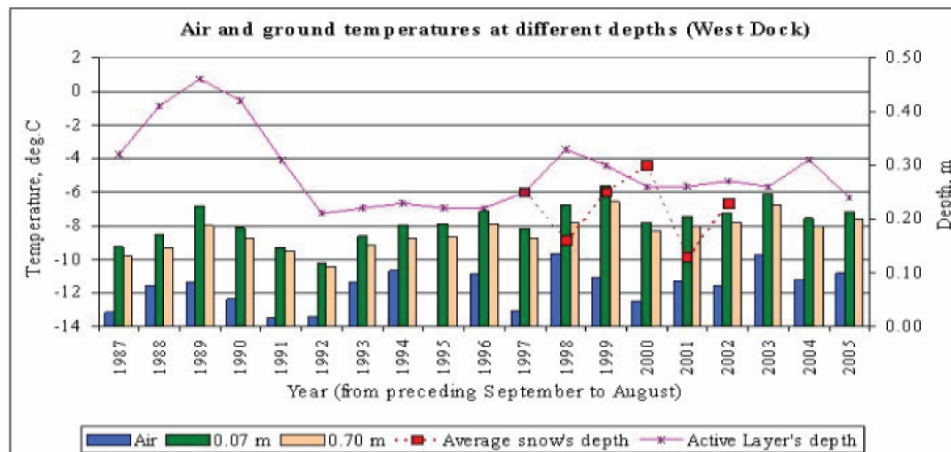
## Climate Data



**Figure 20.** Temperature in the tundra adjacent to the non-sorted circles was recorded for several years at Franklin Bluffs.



**Figure 21.** Temperature was recorded at several depths in the tundra adjacent to the non-sorted circles at Deadhorse over several years



**Figure 22.** Temperature was recorded at several different depths in the tundra adjacent to the flat centered polygons at West Dock over several years.



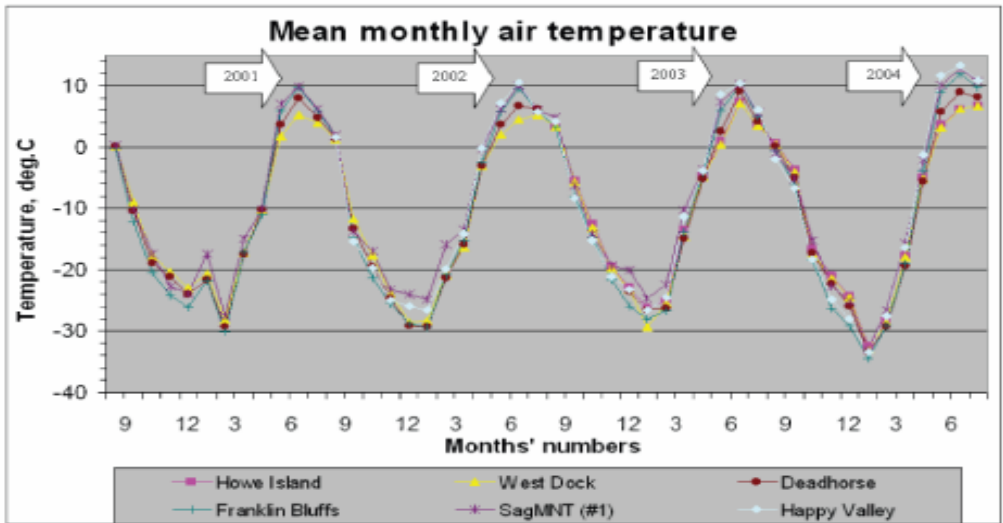


Figure 23. Air temperature was recorded at each site for a period of several years.

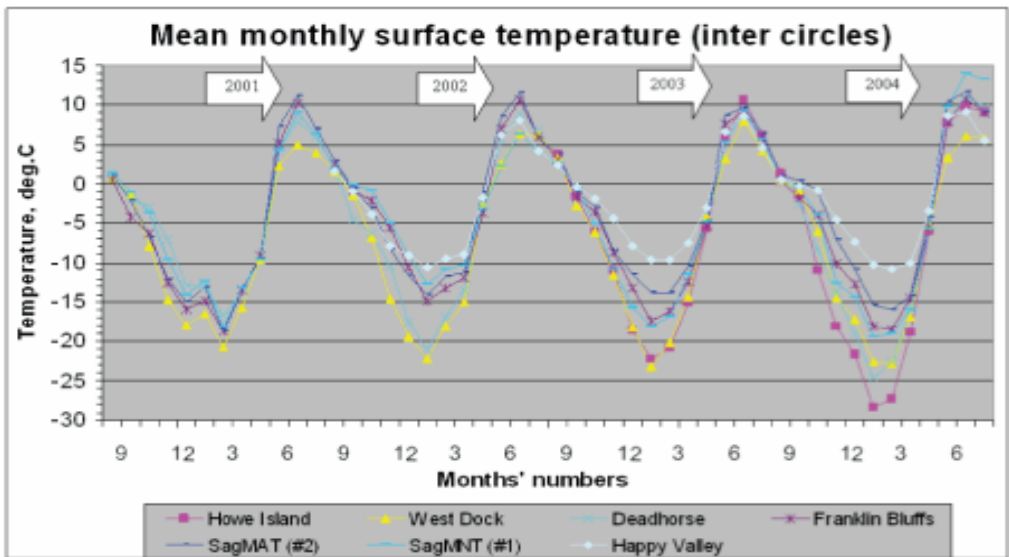


Figure 24. Surface temperatures were recorded at all the sites for a period of several years.

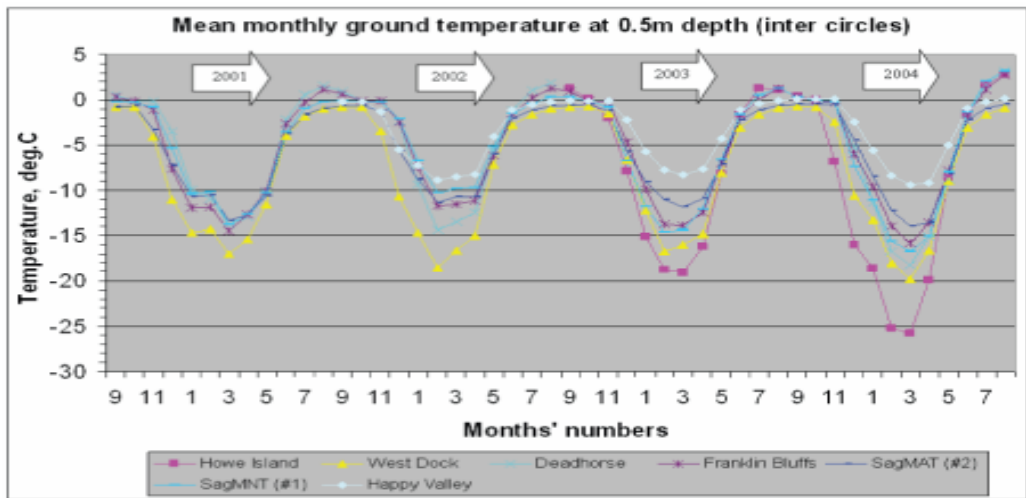
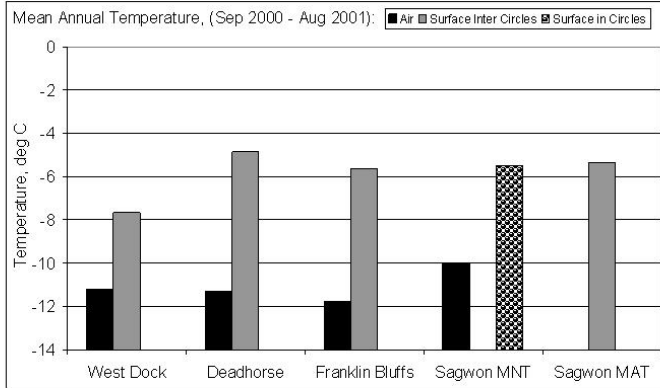
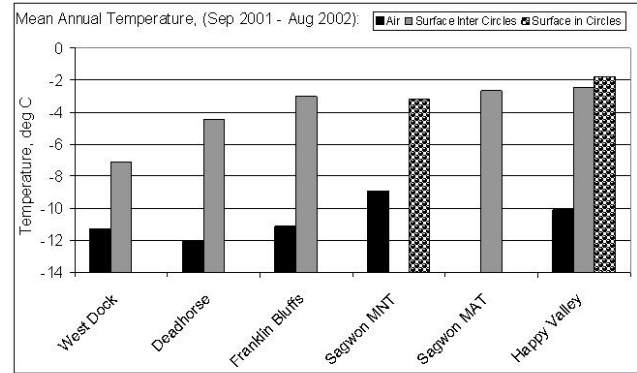


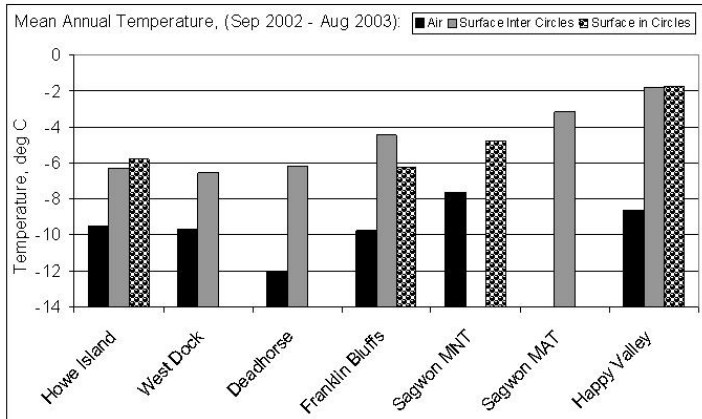
Figure 25. Temperatures at a depth of 0.5m were recorded over a period of several years.



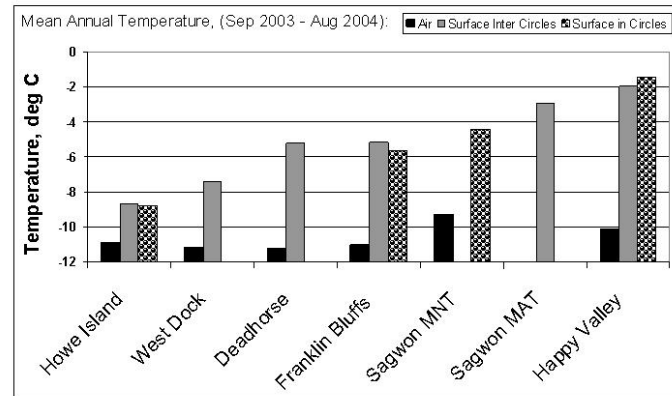
**Figure 26.** Mean annual temperature was determined for each site between September 2000 and August 2001.



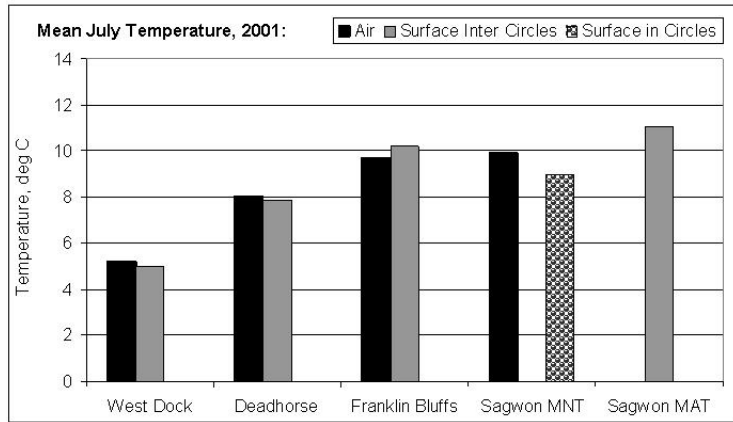
**Figure 27.** Mean annual temperature was determined for each site between September 2001 and August 2002.



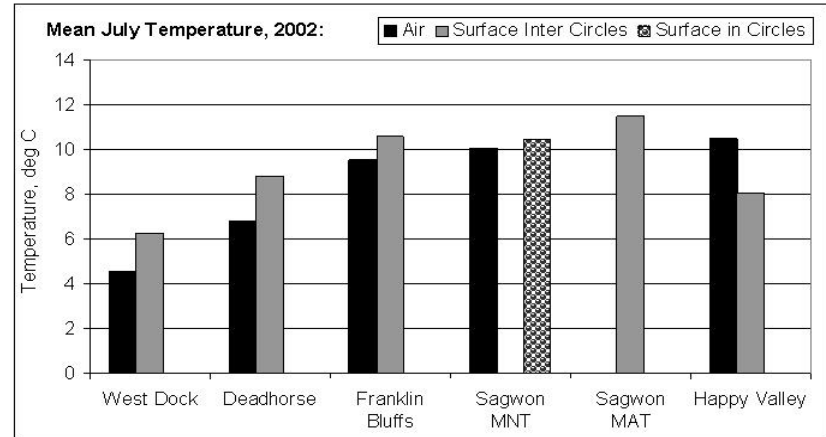
**Figure 28.** Mean annual temperatures were determined for each site between September 2002 and August 2003.



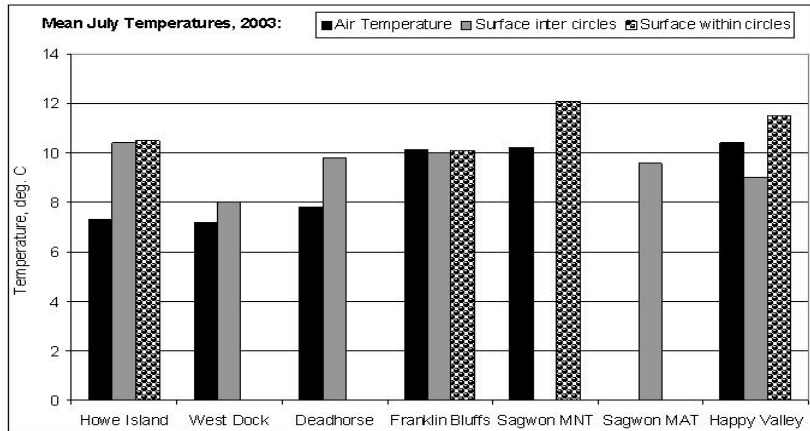
**Figure 29.** Mean annual temperatures among the sites between Sep 2003 and Aug 2004 were determined.



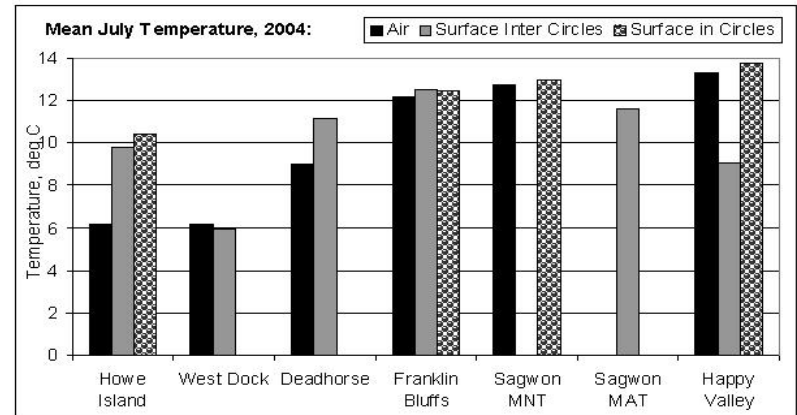
**Figure 30.** Mean July temperatures were determined for 2001 at each site.



**Figure 31.** Mean July temperatures were determined for 2002 at each site.

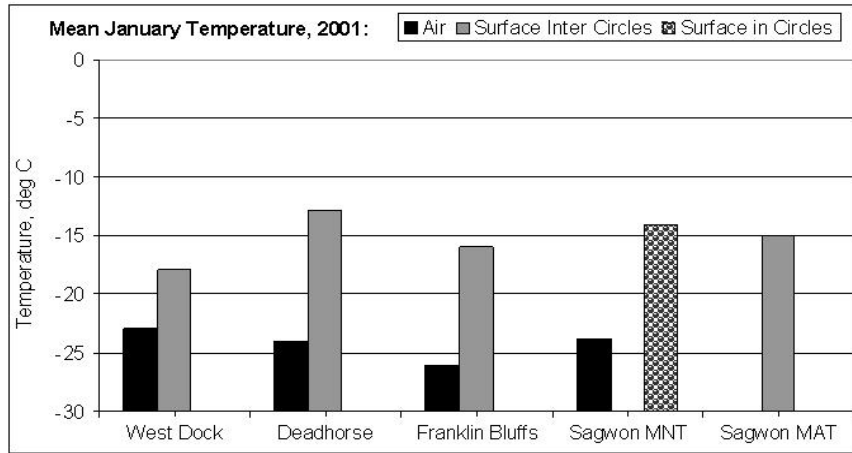


**Figure 32.** The mean July temperature was determined for each site in the Low Arctic in 2003.

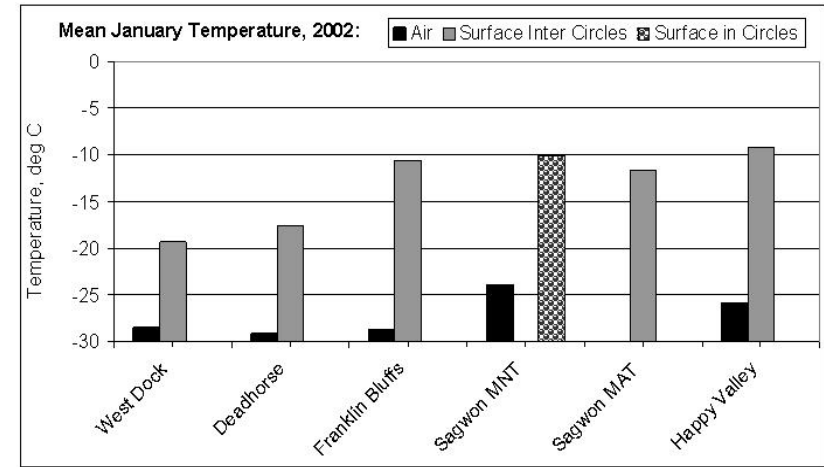


**Figure 33.** The mean July temperature across the Low Arctic was compared for 2004.

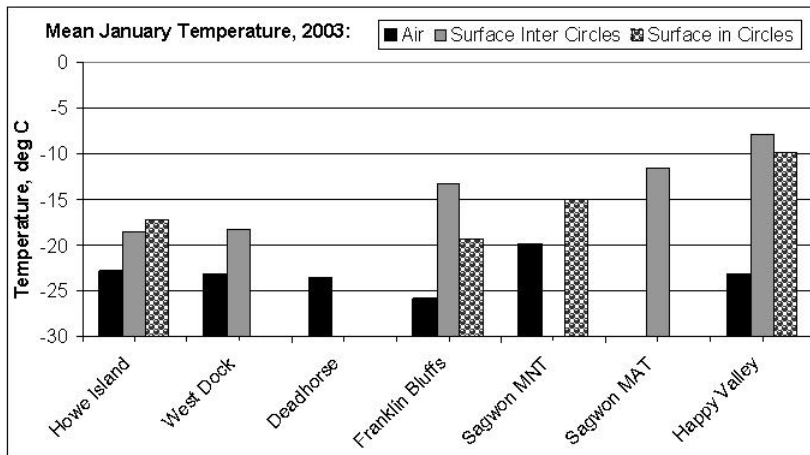




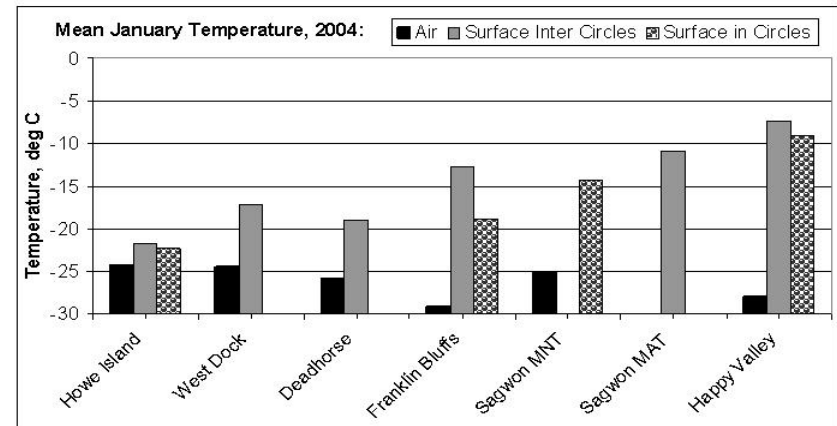
**Figure 34.** Mean January temperatures were determined in 2001 at each site.



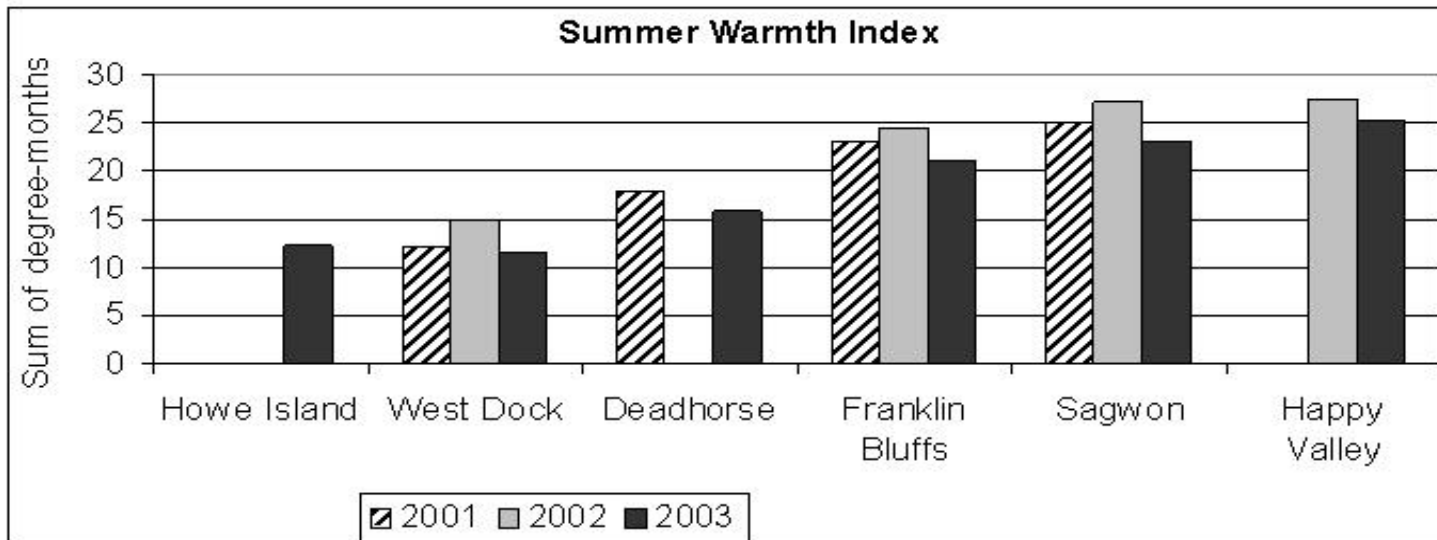
**Figure 35.** Mean January temperatures were determined in 2002 at each site.



**Figure 36.** Mean January temperatures were determined in 2003 at each site.



**Figure 37.** Mean January temperatures were determined for 2004 at each site.



*Figure 38. The summer warmth index was determined at each site for several years.*

## Heave Measurements

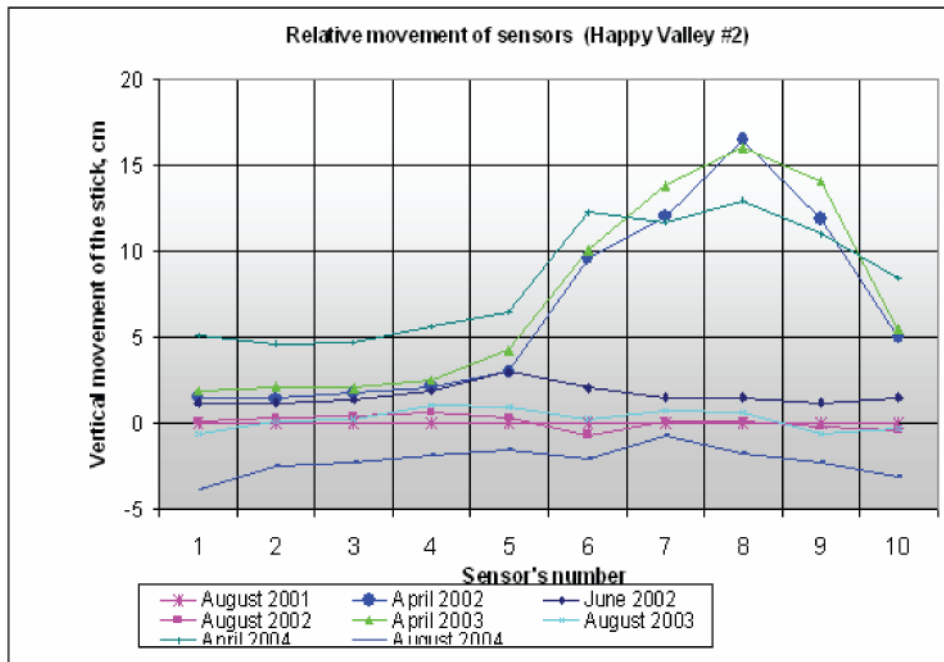
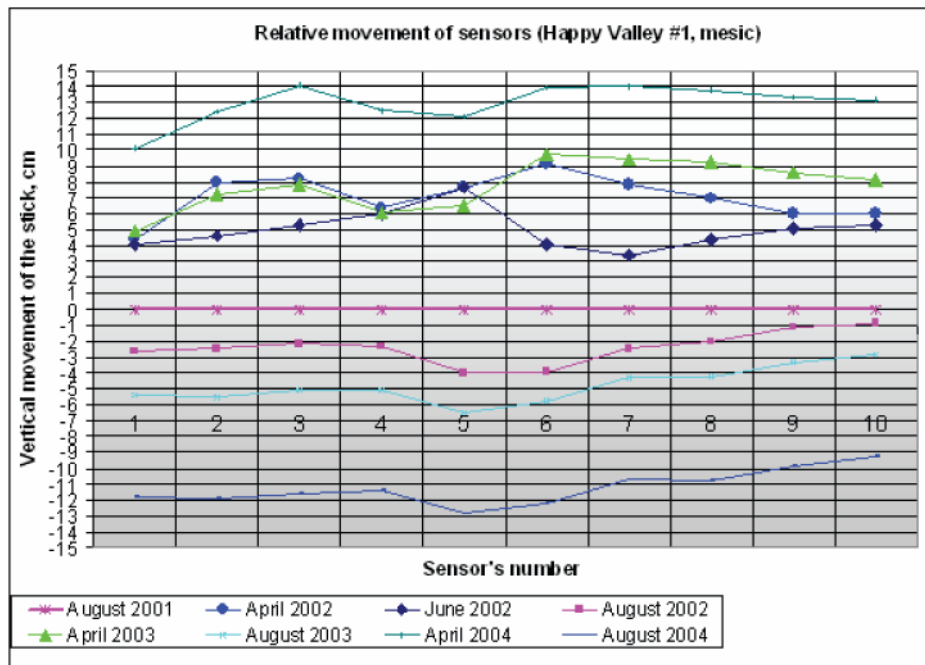


Figure 39. Two heavometers collected heave measurements at Happy Valley for analyses.

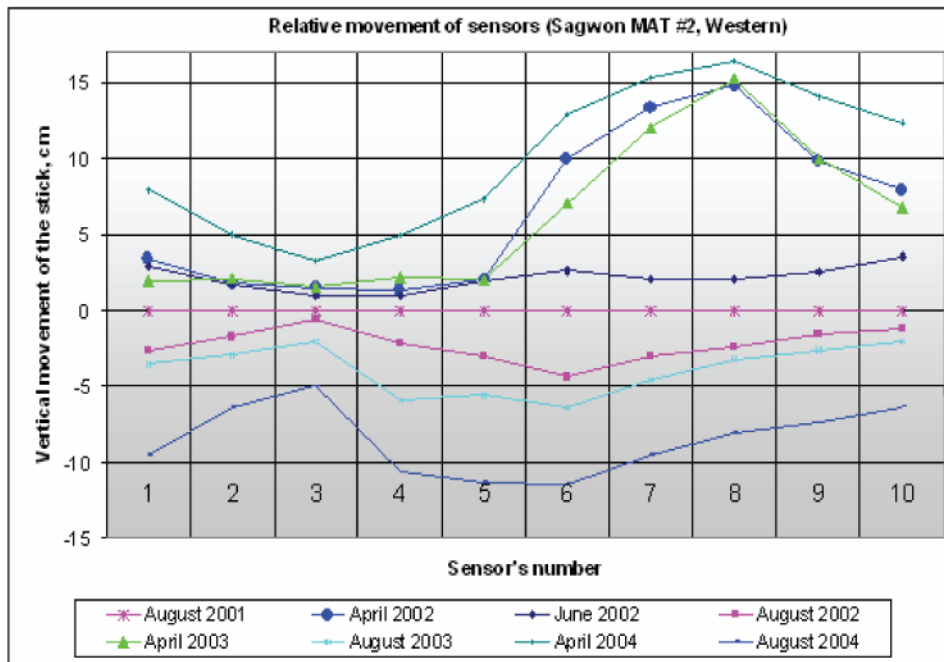
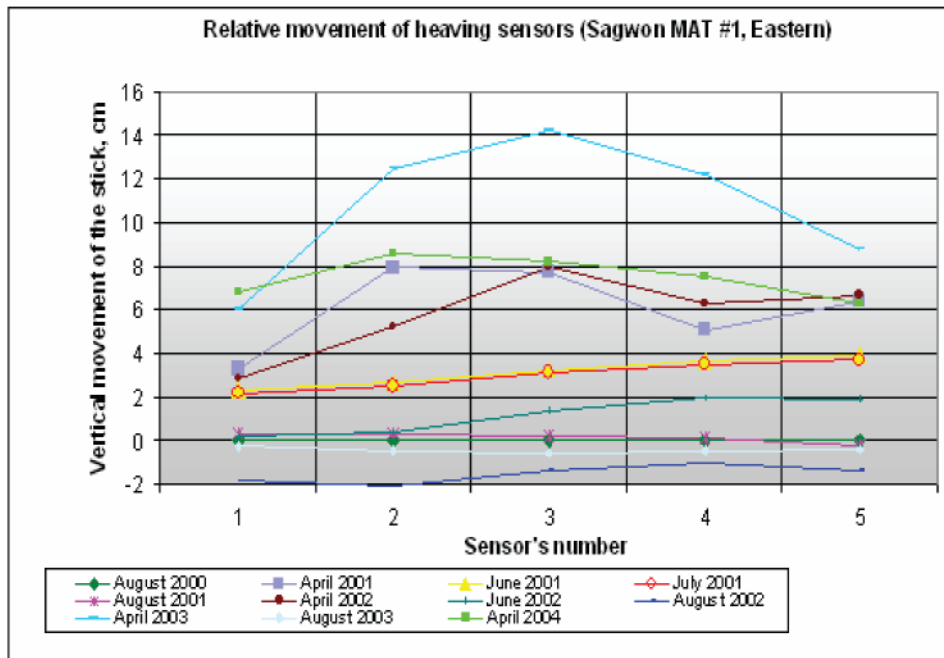


Figure 40. Two heavometers recorded heave at Sagwon MAT for analyses.

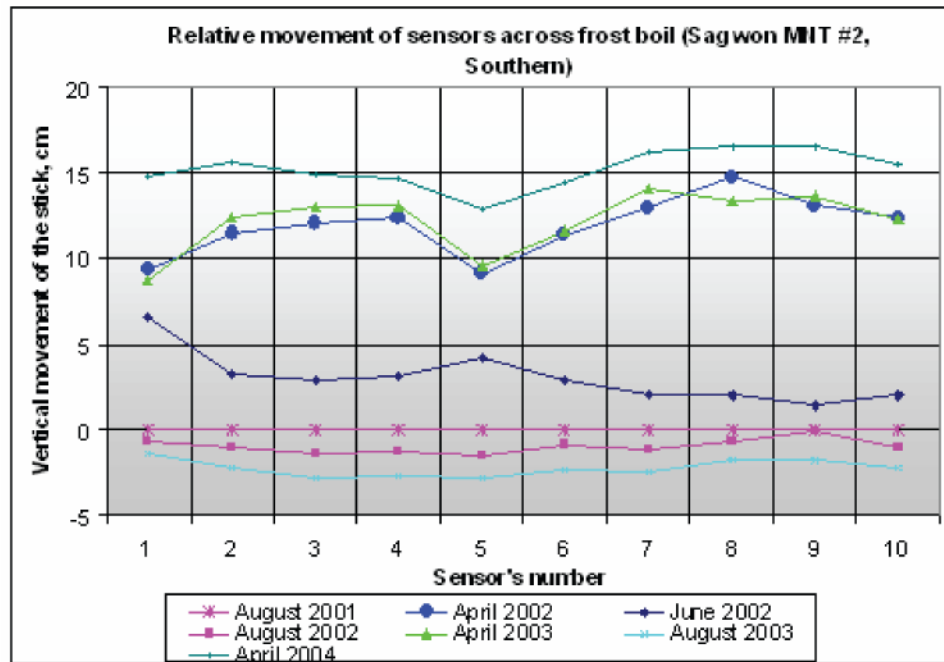
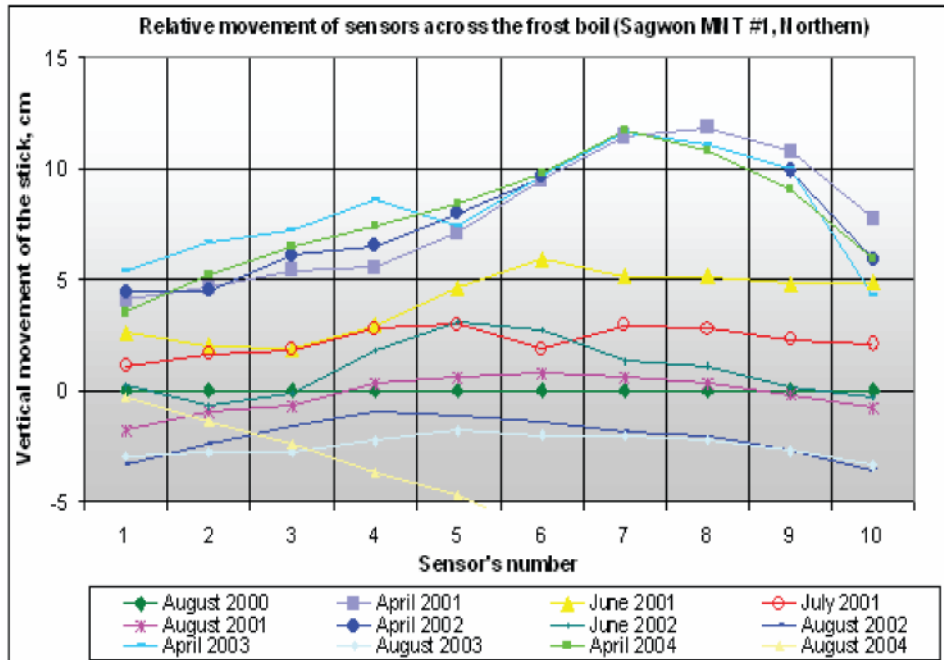


Figure 41. Two heavometers measured frost heave at Sagwon MNT for analyses.

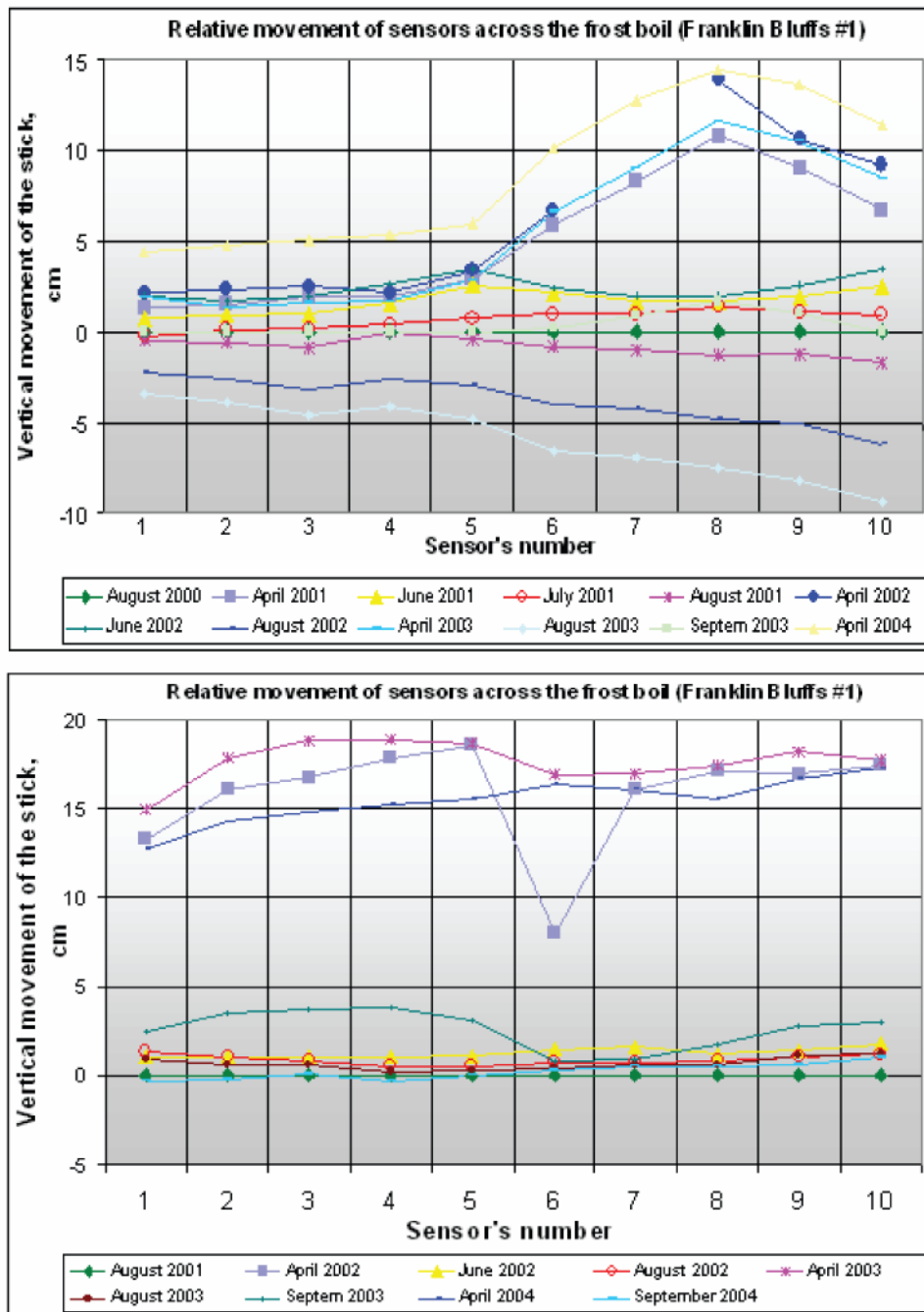


Figure 42. Three heavometers recorded heave data for analyses at Franklin Bluffs.

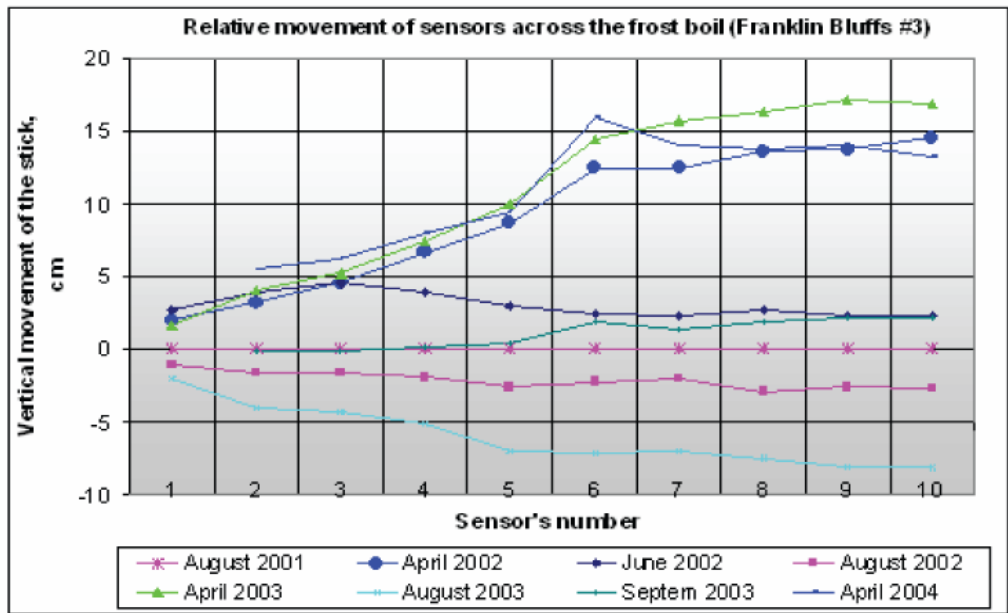


Figure 42 continued.

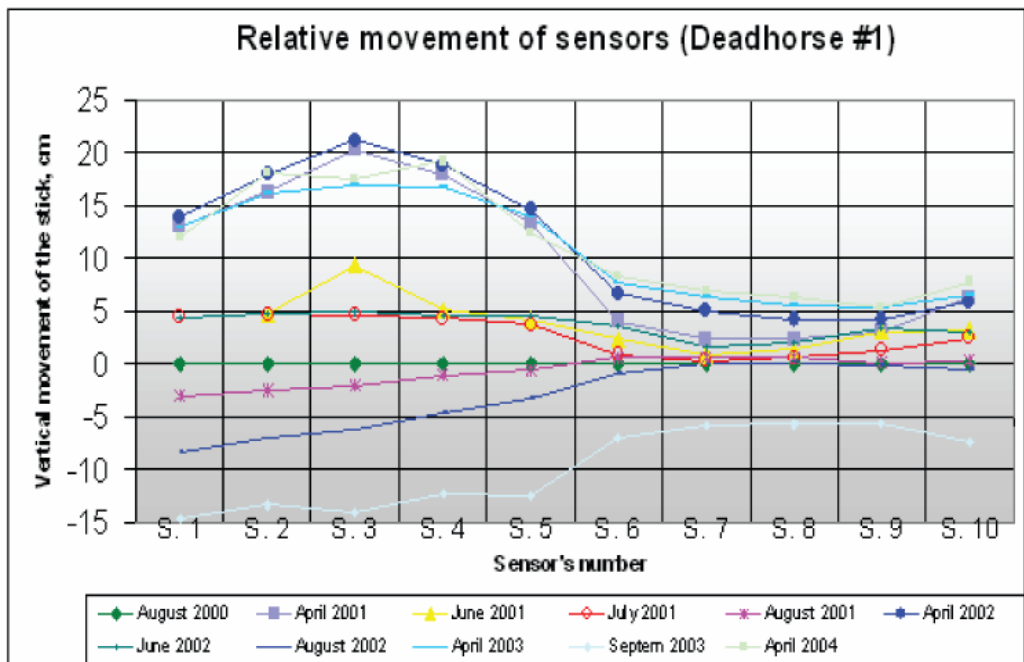


Figure 43. Three heavometers measured heave at Deadhorse for analyses.



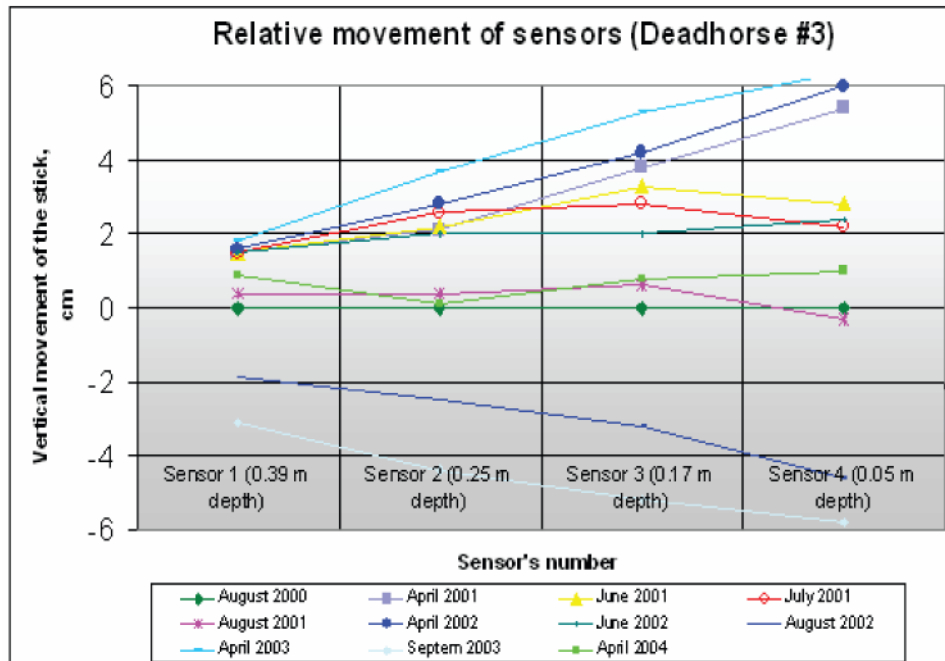
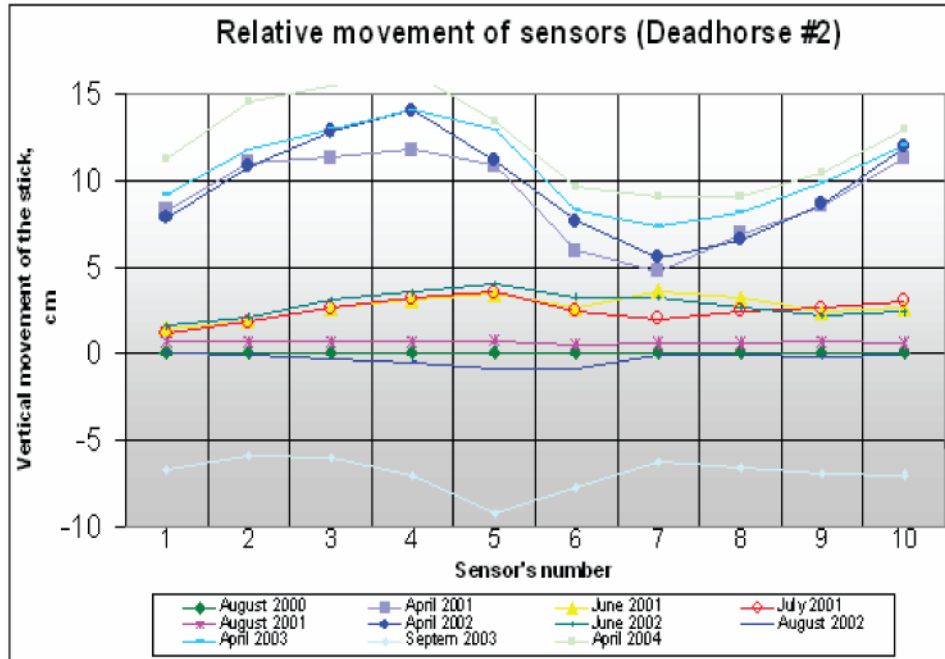


Figure 43 continued.

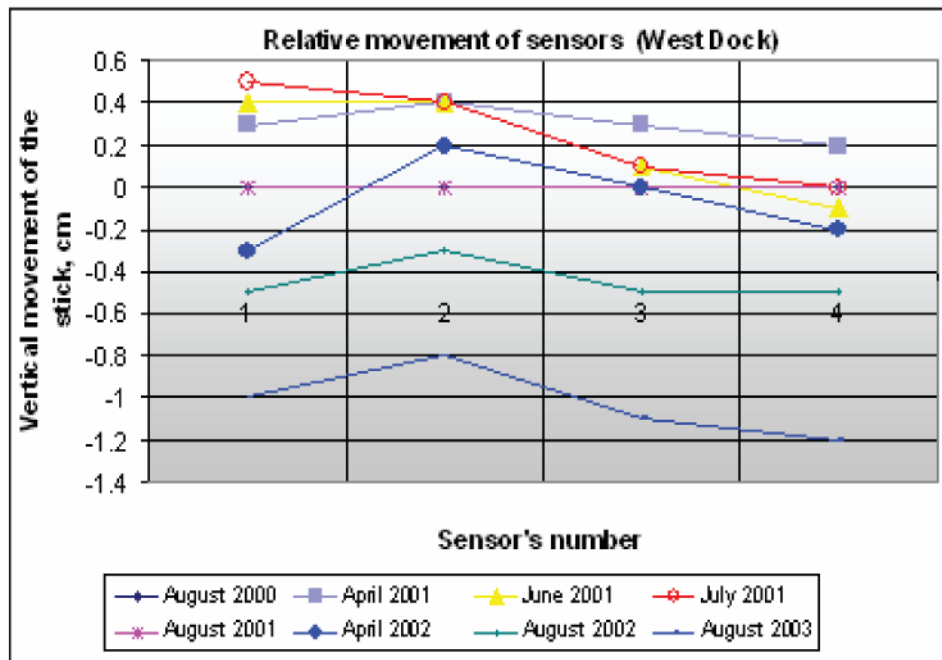


Figure 44. One heavometer recorded heave data at West Dock for analyses.

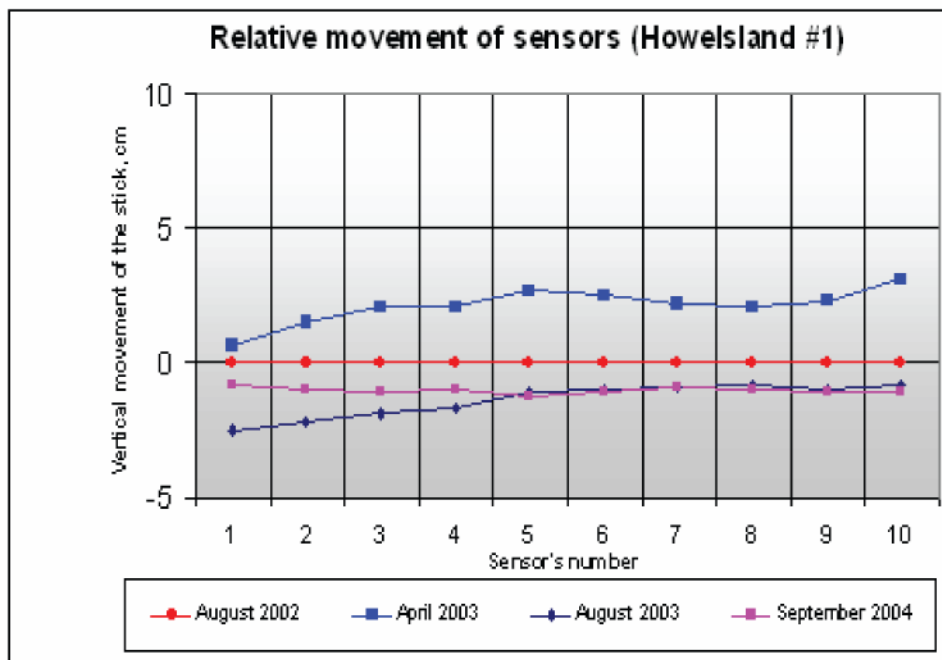


Figure 45. Two heavometers recorded heave data at Howe Island for analyses.

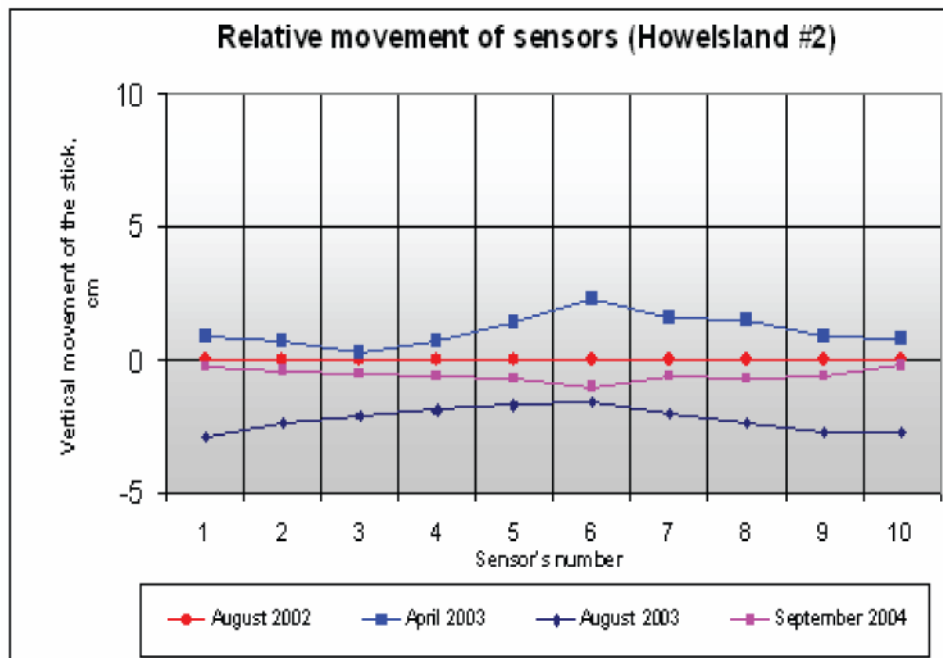


Figure 45 continued.

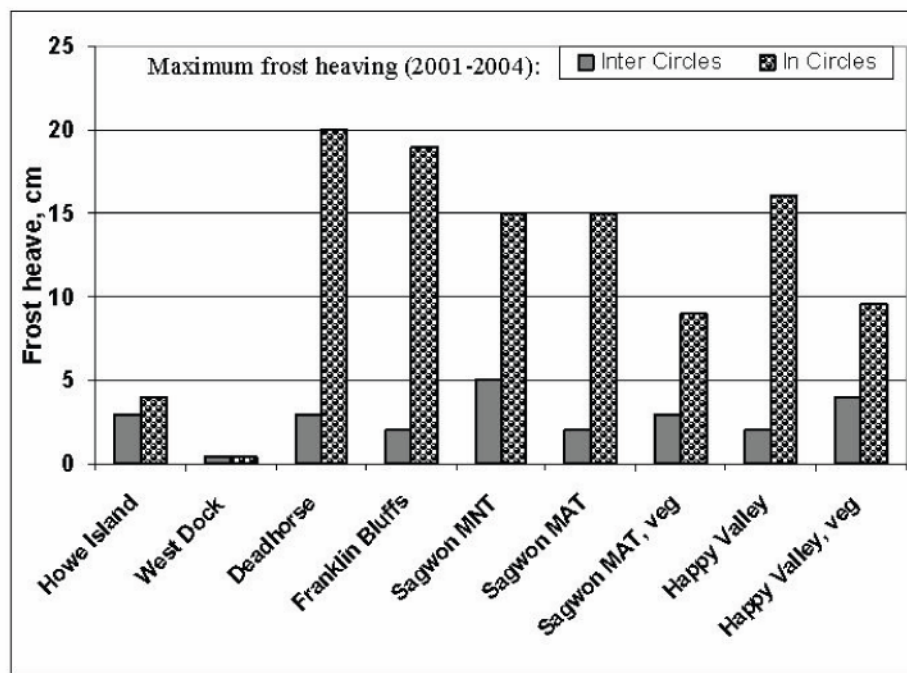


Figure 46. Frost heave maxima were determined for all Low Arctic sites.

# 10 x 10-m grids

## Vegetation Mapping

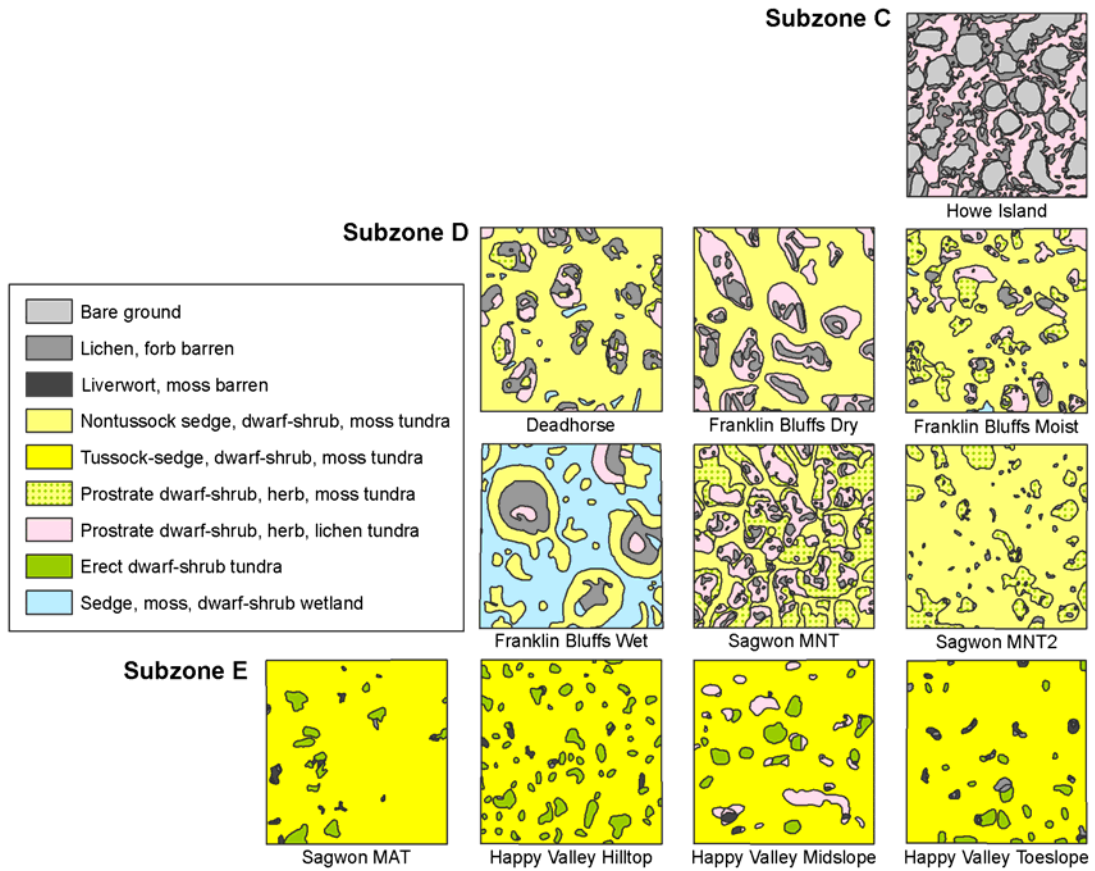


Figure 47. Vegetation maps were created in ArcGIS for each grid.

## Active Layer Measurements

**Table 4.** Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2000. Thaw is measured in cm. *n* = sample size  
*s.d* = standard deviation, and *s.e.* = standard error.

Microsite	Values	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Dead Horse	West Dock
Bare Circles	Mean	39.5	62.6	62.3	67.0	
	n	2	32	91	60	
	s.d.	0.7	5.9	5.6	4.1	
	s.e.	0.5	1.1	0.6	0.5	
Thin Organic (<3cm) on Circles	Mean	45.8	60.9	61.5	65.3	
	n	5	109	52	59	
	s.d.	6.0	6.8	3.9	6.3	
	s.e.	2.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	
Thick Organic (>3cm) on Circles	Mean		53.8			
	n		185			
	s.d.		9.8			
	s.e.		0.7			
Hummock	Mean	42.6				
	n	20				
	s.d.	9.1				
	s.e.	2.0				
Intercircle	Mean	30.1	47.2	56.6	54.1	
	n	414	115	246	305	
	s.d.	9.4	11.5	5.5	6.2	
	s.e.	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.4	
Rims	Mean					27.5
	n					15
	s.d.					1.6
	s.e.					0.4
Trough/ Depression	Mean			49.0	50.9	22.0
	n			41	17	8
	s.d.			4.1	4.2	3.0
	s.e.			0.6	1.0	1.1

*Table 4 continued.*

Microsite	Values	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Dead Horse	West Dock
Flat-Centered Polygon	Mean n s.d. s.e.					25.2 98 1.3 0.1
Tussock	Mean n s.d. s.e.			63.2 5 5.7 2.6		
Willow	Mean n s.d. s.e.			52.0 6 4.4 1.8		
Total Circles and Hummocks	Mean n s.d. s.e.	42.9 27 8.3 1.6	57.1 326 9.3 0.5	62.0 143 5.0 0.4	66.1 119 5.4 0.5	
Total Grid	Mean n s.d. s.e.	30.9 441 9.8 0.5	54.5 441 10.8 0.5	57.7 441 6.5 0.3	57.2 441 8.0 0.4	25.3 121 1.9 0.2

**Table 5. Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2001. Thaw is measured in cm. n = sample size, s.d. = standard deviation, and s.e. = standard error.**

Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley FootSlope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Bare Circles	Mean	39.0	52.8	50.6	38.5	65.7	48.8	75.3	67.3	72.0	69.4		67.8
	n	1	4	7	2	32	10	66	91	31	60		39
	s.d.		11.3	6.2	0.7	5.4	6.3	4.6	4.9	8.6	3.9		4.1
	s.e.		5.6	2.4	0.5	0.9	2.0	0.6	0.5	1.6	0.5		0.7
Thin Organic (<3cm) on Circles	Mean		48.0	58.0	50.8	64.6		73.6	64.3	79.6	68.7		
	n		4	2	5	109		110	52	10	59		
	s.d.		5.2	18.4	11.3	7.4		5.8	4.2	7.6	6.7		
	s.e.		2.6	13.0	5.0	0.7		0.6	0.6	2.4	0.9		
Thick Organic (>3cm) on Circles	Mean	44.3	46.9	41.0		55.9				79.8			
	n	3	31	6		185				5			
	s.d.	8.4	6.5	12.9		9.3				15.4			
	s.e.	4.8	1.2	5.2		0.7				6.9			
Hummock	Mean	32.3	47.2	25.1	42.2		49.7						
	n	52	20	19	20		86						
	s.d.	11.9	14.4	8.3	6.9		8.4						
	s.e.	1.7	3.2	1.9	1.5		0.9						
Intercircle	Mean	24.6	37.0	31.6	31.3	52.6	41.6	67.6	67.6	57.4	56.8		61.7
	n	385	382	407	414	115	343	261	261	395	305		41
	s.d.	11.9	9.3	12.4	8.7	9.7	8.3	7.0	7.0	9.0	5.9		4.8
	s.e.	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3		0.7

*Table 5 continued.*

Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley FootSlope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Cryptogamic Crust on Circles	Mean n s.d. s.e.												65.2 41 4.3 0.7
Intercircle Crust	Mean n s.d. s.e.												63.4 82 4.8 0.5
Rims	Mean n s.d. s.e.											27.3 64 1.5 0.2	
Trough/Depression	Mean n s.d. s.e.						38.5 2 10.6 7.5		51.7 41 5.7 0.9		53.7 17 3.5 0.9	22.9 31 2.9 0.5	
Flat-Centered Polygon	Mean n s.d. s.e.											25.0 346 1.9 0.1	



*Table 5 continued.*

Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley Footslope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Tussock	Mean n s.d. s.e.								66.8 5 6.1 2.7				
Willow	Mean n s.d. s.e.							61.5 4 10.5	57.7 6 6.7 2.7				
Total Circles and Hummocks	Mean n s.d. s.e.	33.1 56 11.9 1.6	47.4 59 10.0 1.3	35.1 34 15.1 2.6	43.5 27 8.2 1.6	59.8 326 9.5 0.5	19.6 96 8.2 0.8	74.2 176 5.5 0.4	66.2 143 4.8 0.4	74.5 46 9.8 1.4	69.0 119 5.5 0.5		66.5 80 4.4 0.5
Total Grid	Mean n s.d. s.e.	25.7 441 12.2 0.6	38.4 441 10.0 0.5	31.8 441 12.6 0.6	32.0 441 9.2 0.4	57.9 441 10.0 0.5	43.3 441 8.9 0.4	70.2 441 7.2 0.3	60.8 441 6.9 0.3	59.1 441 10.4 0.5	60.0 441 8.0 0.4	25.2 441 2.2 0.1	64.9 121 5.0 0.5

**Table 6. Microsite grid thaw depth data for August 2002. Thaw is measured in cm. n = sample size, s.d. = standard deviation, and s. e. = standard error.**

Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley FootSlope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Bare Circles	Mean	44.0	50.0	45.6	41.5	69.3	48.9	78.1	66.3	78.7	71.4		69.2
	n	1	4	7	2	32	10	13	91	31	60		140
	s.d.		10.1	10.0	2.1	6.3	11.1	7.4	6.2	4.2	3.9		4.6
	s.e.		5.0	3.8	1.5	1.1	3.5	2.1	0.7	0.8	0.5		0.4
Thin Organic (<3cm) on Circles	Mean		42.8	57.5	44.4	67.3		73.8	64.8	87.7	70.3		
	n		4	2	5	109		26	52	10	59		
	s.d.		5.5	13.4	4.9	7.3		5.5	4.7	4.3	5.6		
	s.e.		2.8	9.5	2.2	0.7		1.1	0.6	1.4	0.7		
Thick Organic (>3cm) on Circles	Mean	46.0	39.3	45.8		58.5				79.4			
	n	3	31	6		185				5			
	s.d.	4.6	7.7	5.6		10.4				13.5			
	s.e.	2.6	1.4	2.3		0.8				6.0			
Hummock	Mean	43.4	33.7	27.5	40.7		48.1						
	n	52	20	19	20		86						
	s.d.	8.9	13.1	6.9	8.9		9.7						
	s.e.	1.2	2.9	1.6	2.0		1.0						
Intercircle	Mean	36.8	29.0	33.5	30.6	53.7	44.8	66.9	59.3	61.4	59.7		64.2
	n	385	382	407	414	115	343	86	246	395	305		159
	s.d.	9.0	11.0	10.5	8.7	11.4	9.9	7.7	6.1	8.9	5.8		5.2
	s.e.	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.3		0.4

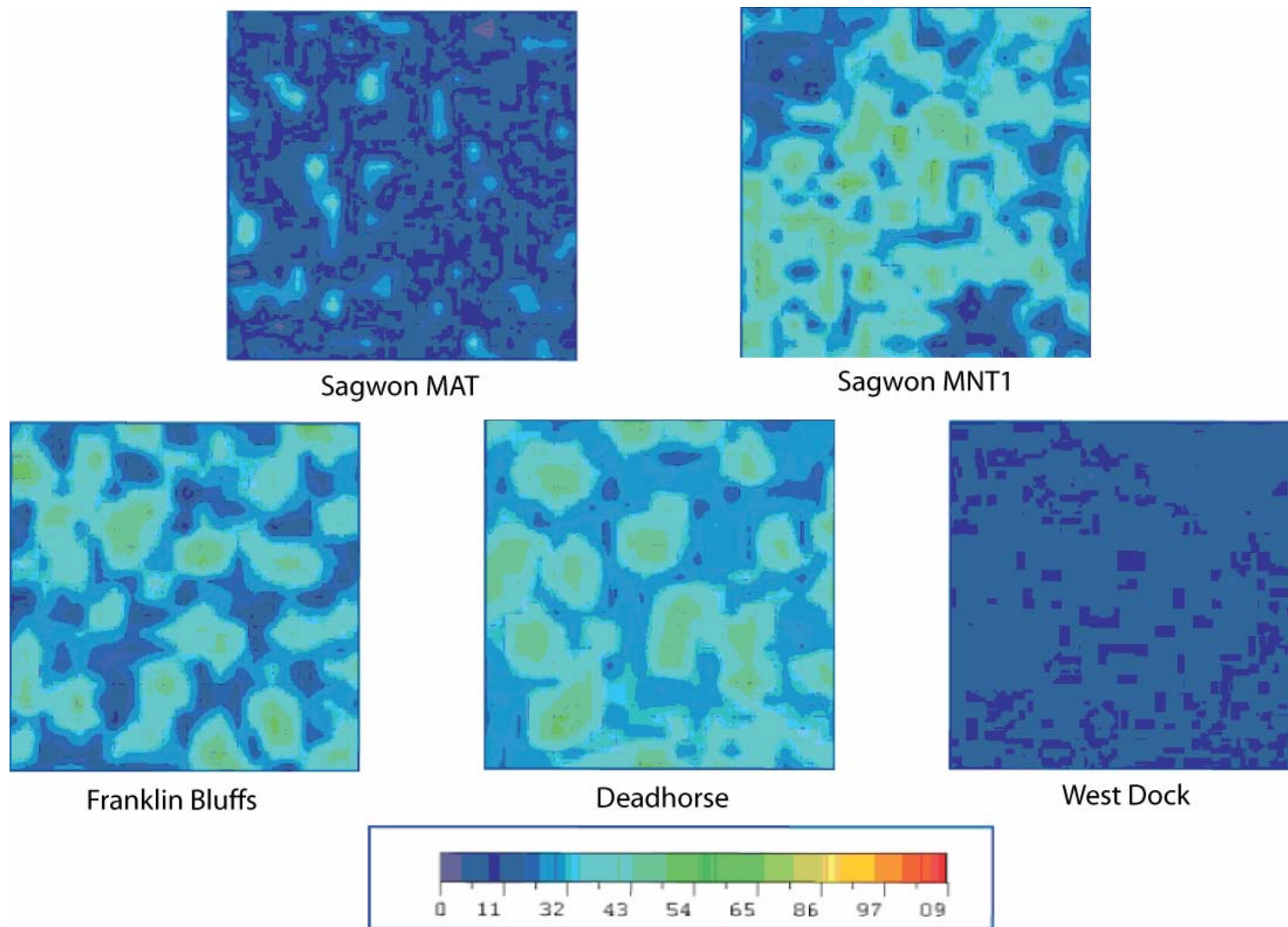
*Table 6 continued.*

Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley FootSlope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Cryptogamic Crust on Circles	Mean n s.d. s.e.												66.4 142 4.6 0.4
Intercircle Crust	Mean n s.d. s.e.												65.3 301 5.0 0.3
Rims	Mean n s.d. s.e.											27.0 64 1.6 0.2	
Trough/Depression	Mean n s.d. s.e.						46.5 2 7.8 5.5		51.2 41 7.1 1.1		56.4 17 4.3 1.0	22.6 31 2.8 0.5	
Flat-Centered Polygon	Mean n s.d. s.e.											25.4 346 2.0 0.1	

*Table 6 continued.*

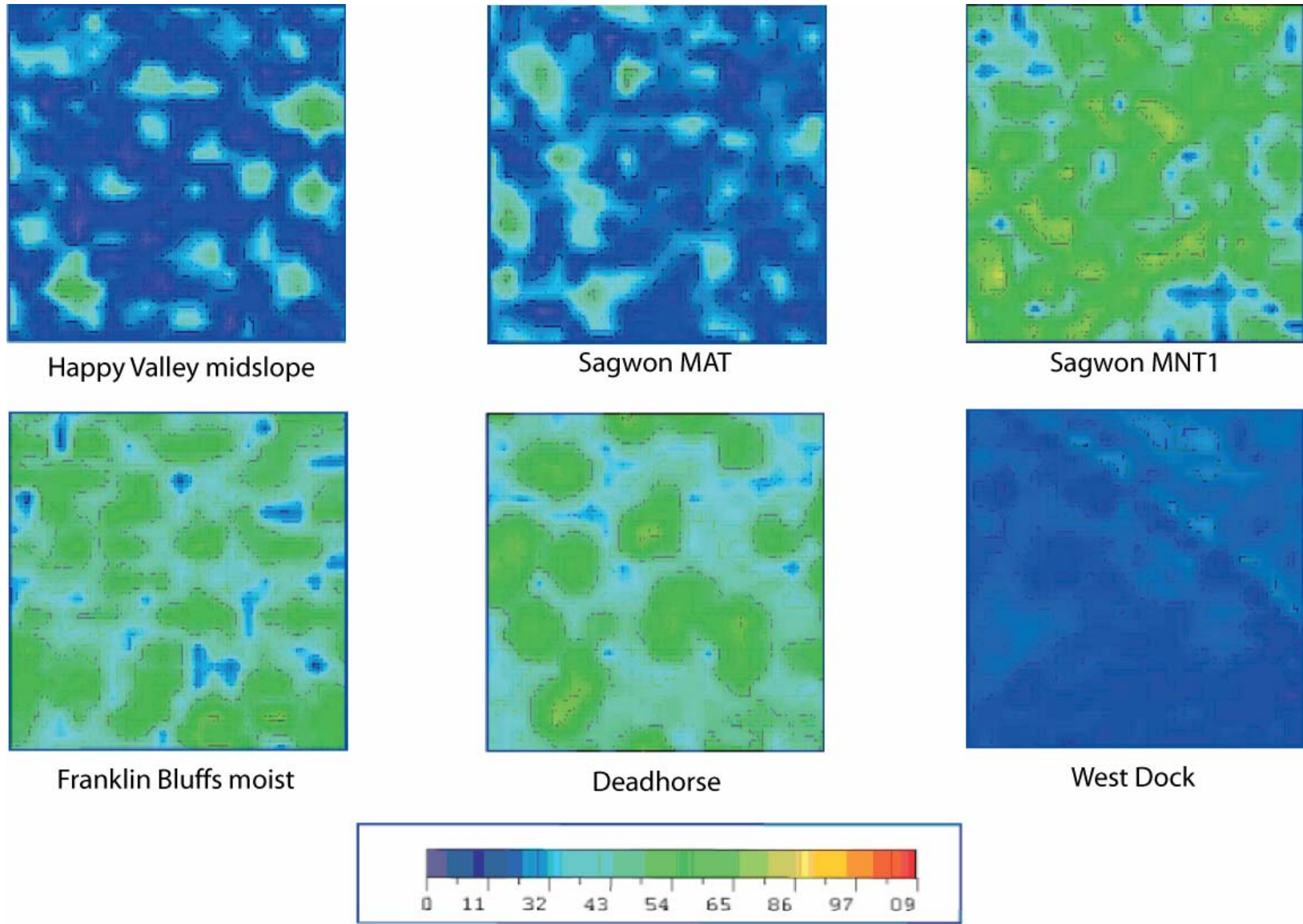
Microsite	Values	Happy Valley Hillcrest	Happy Valley Midslope	Happy Valley Footslope	Sagwon MAT	Sagwon MNT 1	Sagwon MNT 2	Franklin Bluffs Dry	Franklin Bluffs Moist	Franklin Bluffs Wet	Dead Horse	West Dock	Howe Island
Tussock	Mean n s.d. s.e.								69.2 5 7.0 3.1				
Willow	Mean n s.d. s.e.							59.0 1	56.5 6 8.7 3.6				
Total Circles and Hummocks	Mean n s.d. s.e.	43.6 56 8.6 1.2	38.3 59 10.6 1.4	36.2 34 12.7 2.2	41.4 27 8.0 1.5	62.5 326 10.2 0.6	48.2 96 9.8 1.0	75.2 39 6.4 1.0	65.7 143 5.7 0.5	80.7 46 6.7 1.0	70.8 119 4.8 0.4	67.8 282 4.8 0.3	
Total Grid	Mean n s.d. s.e.	37.6 441 9.2 0.4	30.3 441 11.3 0.5	33.8 441 10.7 0.5	31.3 441 9.0 0.4	60.2 441 11.2 0.5	45.5 441 9.9 0.5	69.4 441 8.2 0.4	60.7 441 7.5 0.4	63.4 441 10.5 0.5	62.6 441 7.5 0.4	25.4 441 2.2 0.1	66.5 441 5.2 0.2

## Thaw Maps

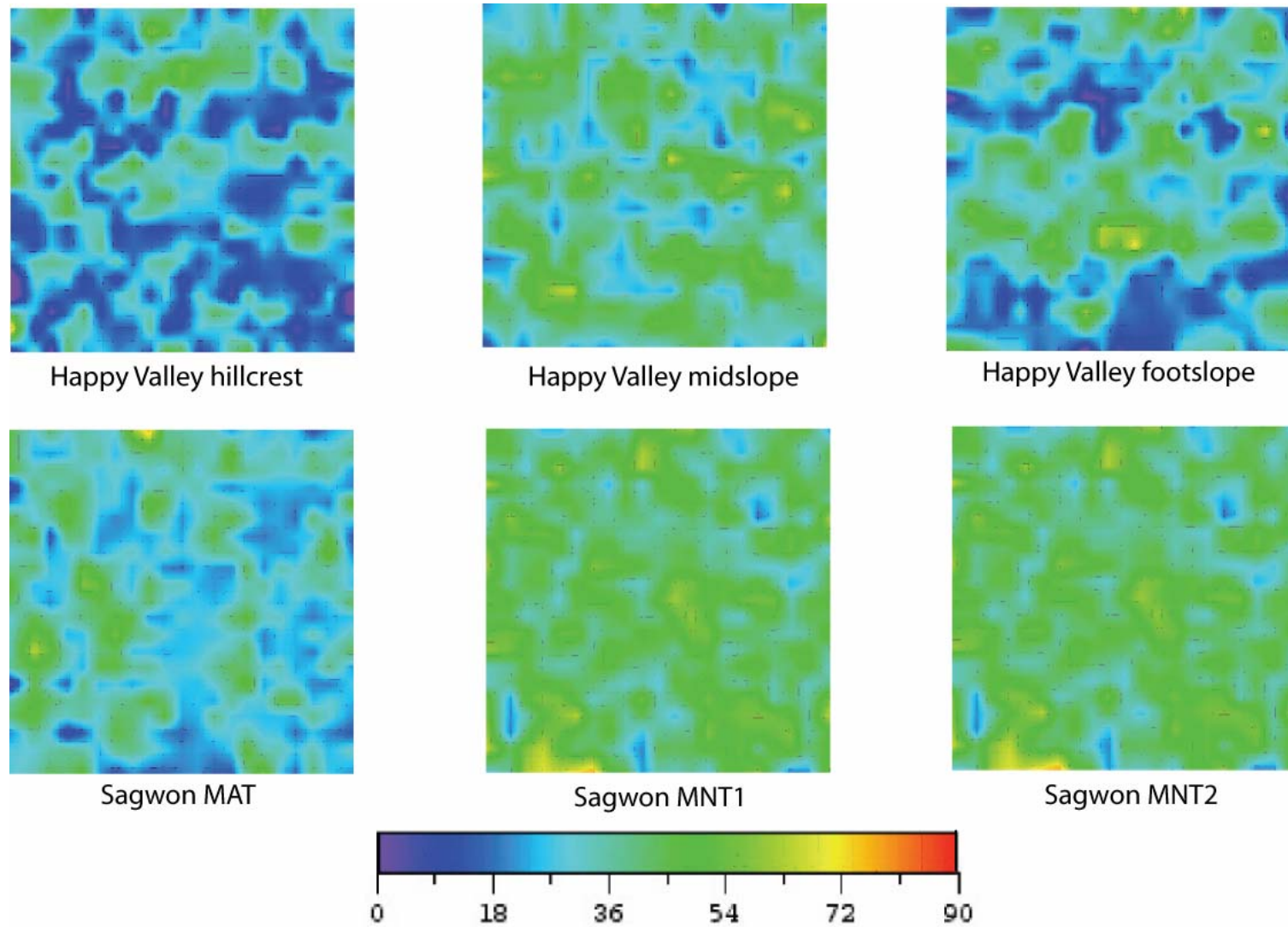


*Figure 48. Thaw maps were created from June 2001 thaw depth data.*

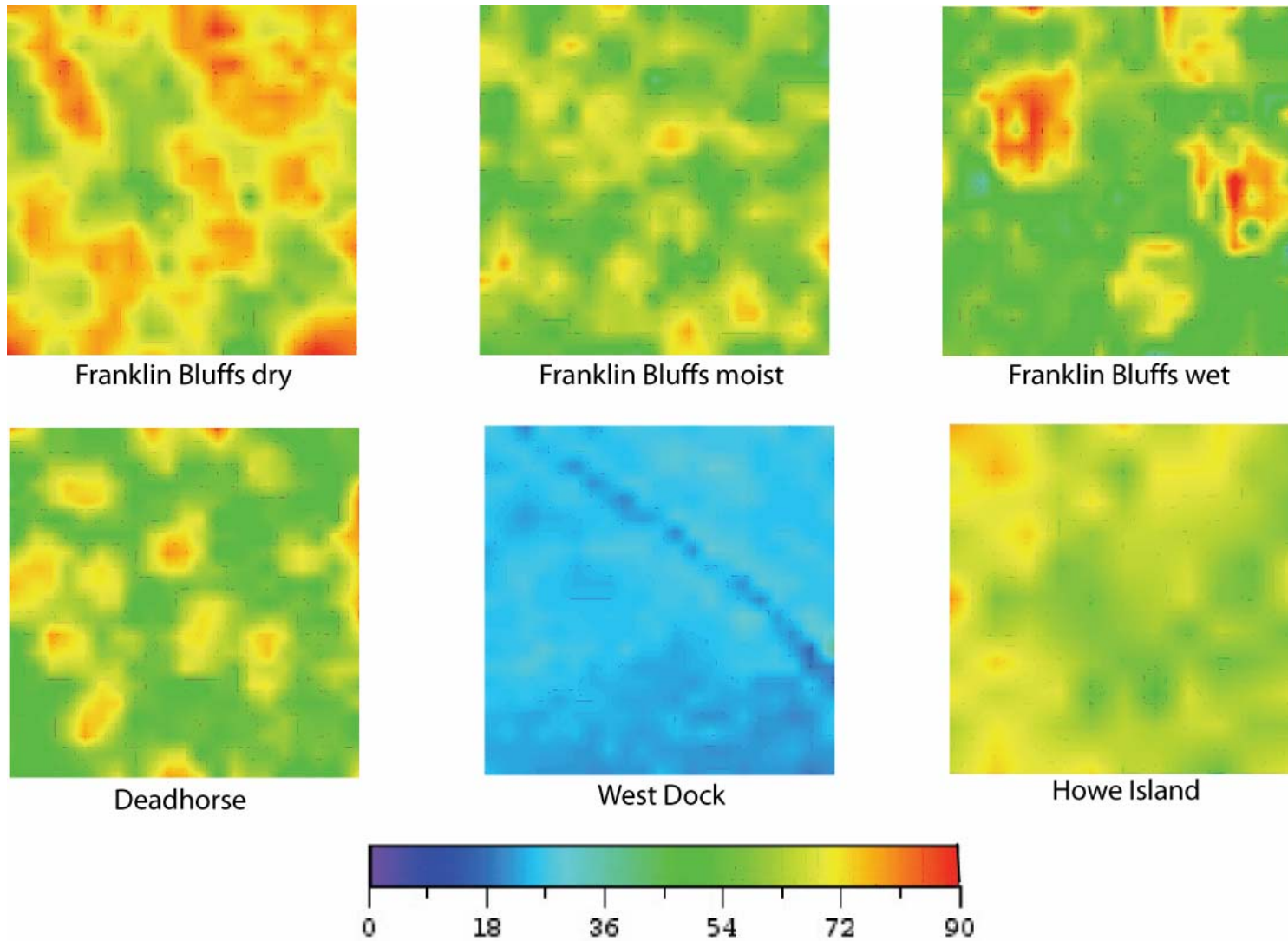




**Figure 49.** Thaw maps were created from July 2001 thaw depth data.

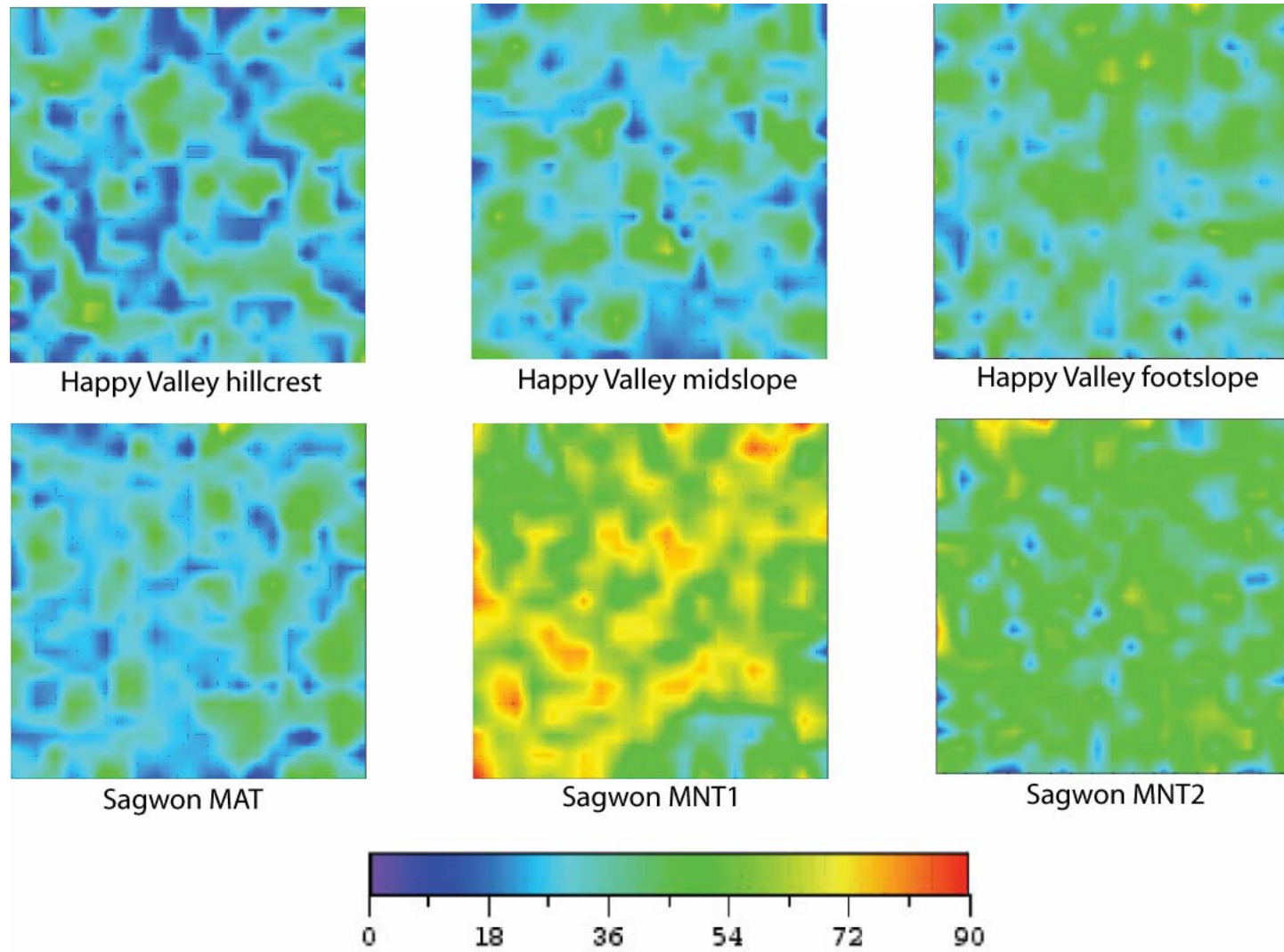


**Figure 50.** Thaw maps were created from August 2001 thaw depth data.

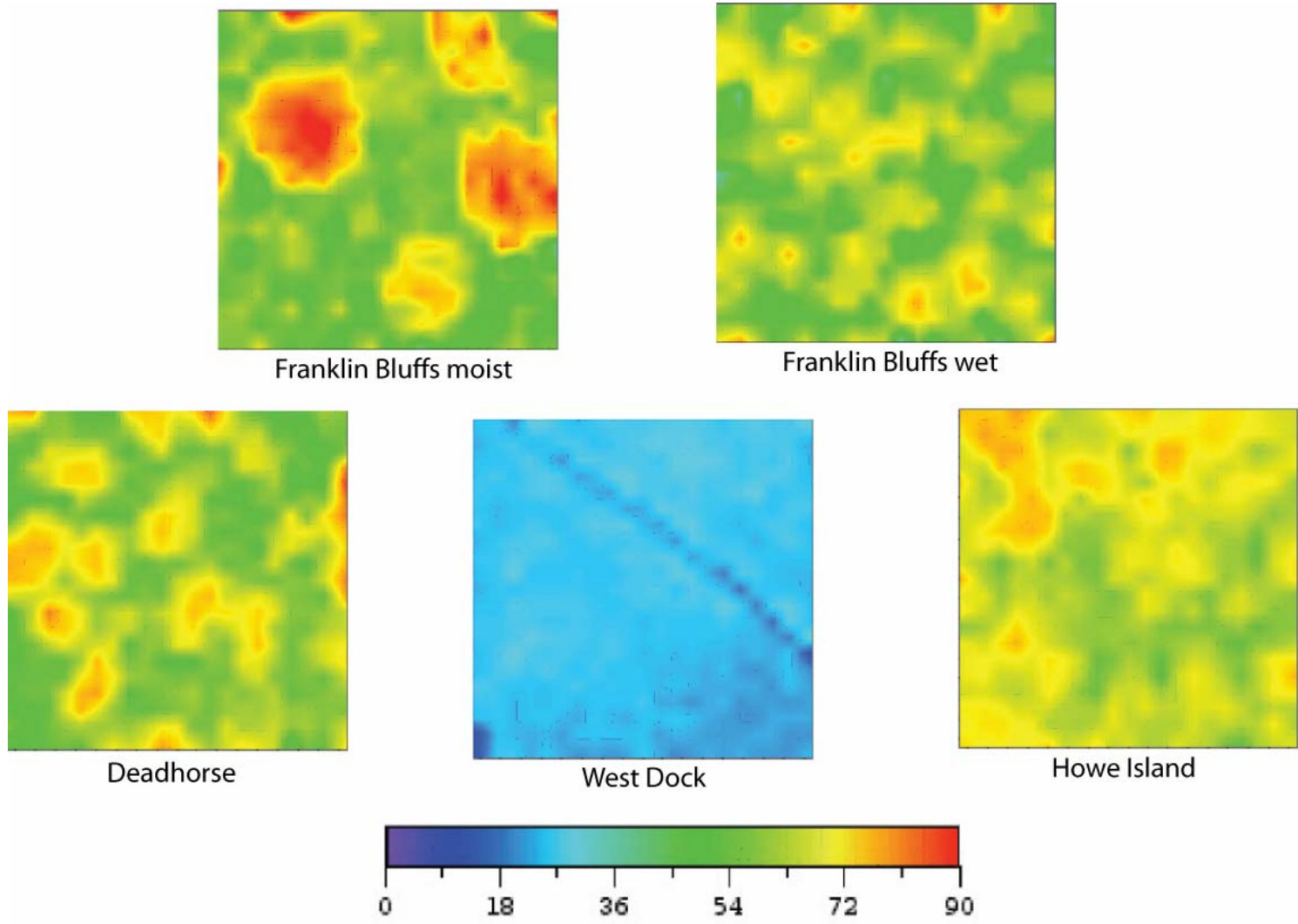


*Figure 51. Thaw maps were created from August 2001 thaw depth data.*





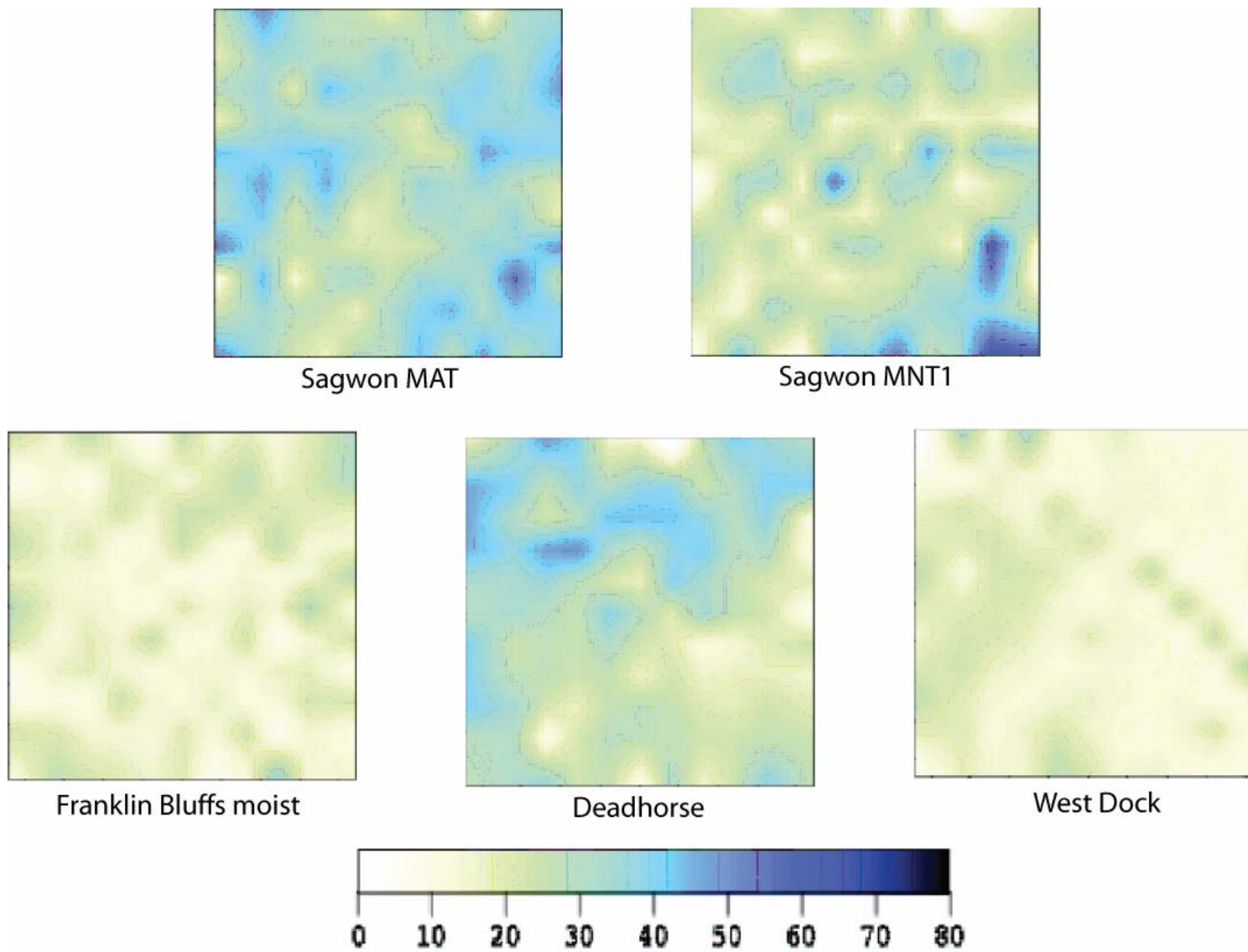
**Figure 52.** Thaw maps were created from 2002 thaw depth data.



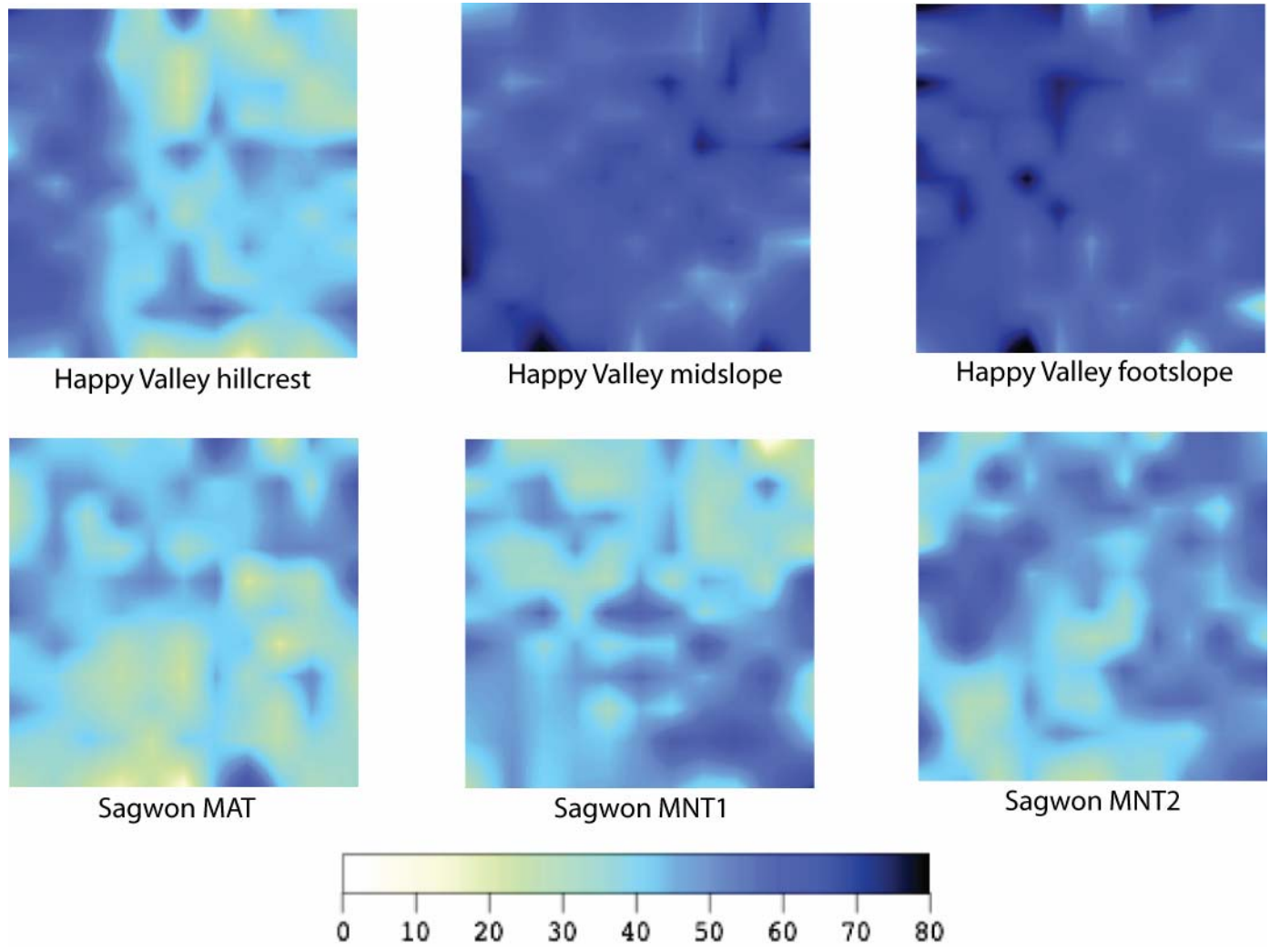
*Figure 53. Thaw maps were created from 2002 thaw depth data.*



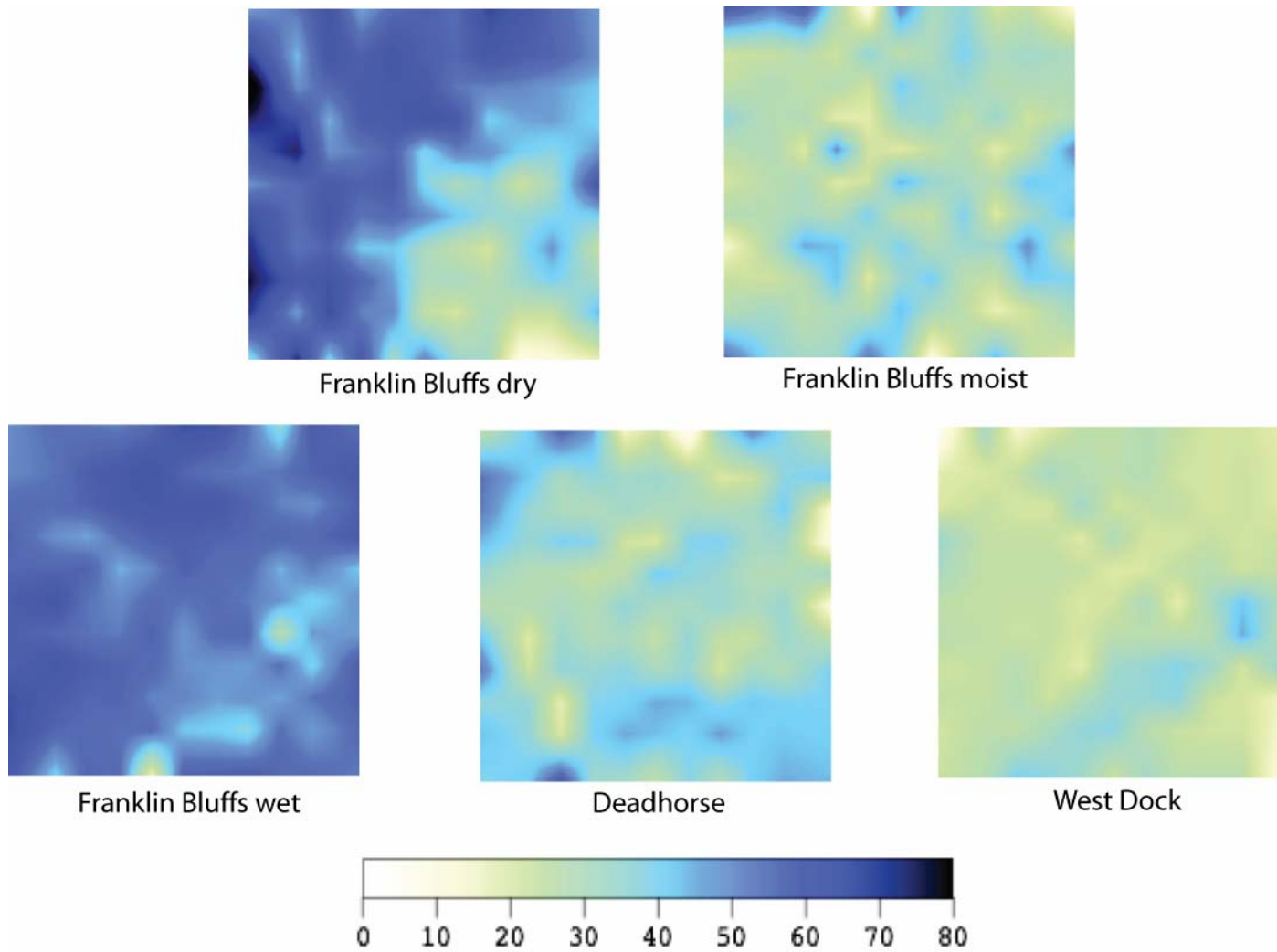
## Snow Measurements



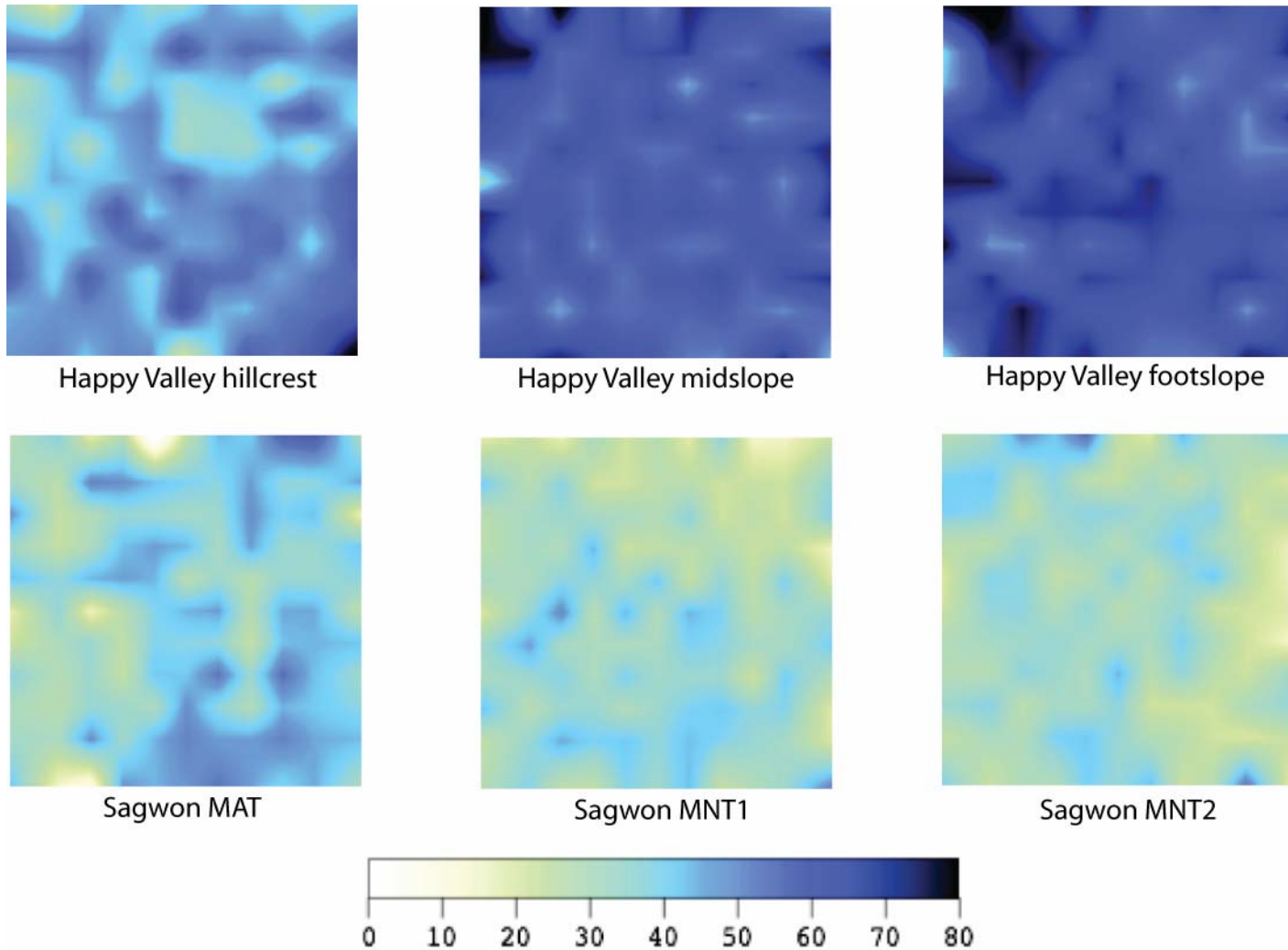
*Figure 54. Snow maps were created from 2001 snow depth data.*



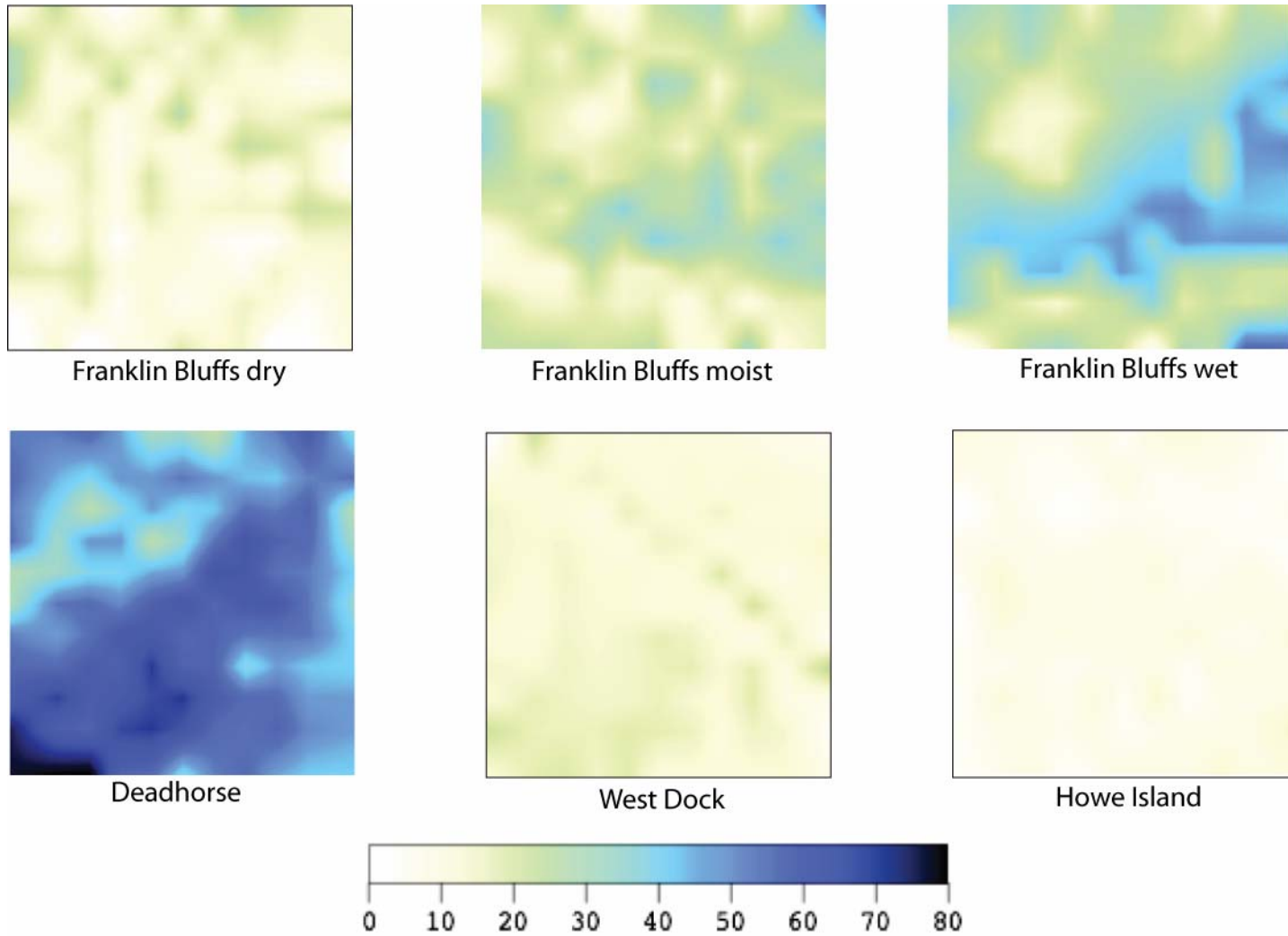
*Figure 55. Snow maps were created from 2002 snow depth data.*



*Figure 56. Snow maps were created from 2002 snow depth data.*

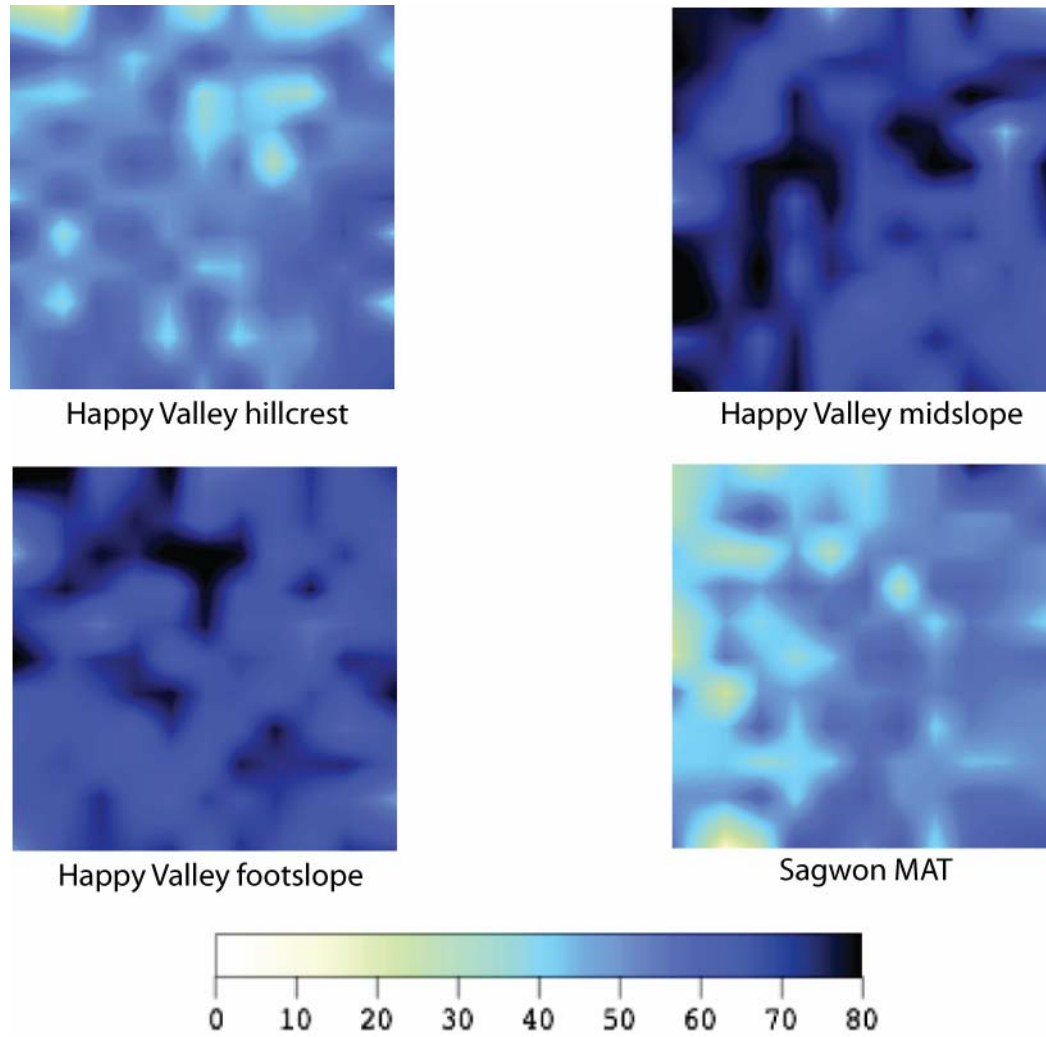


*Figure 57. Snow maps were created from 2003 snow depth data.*

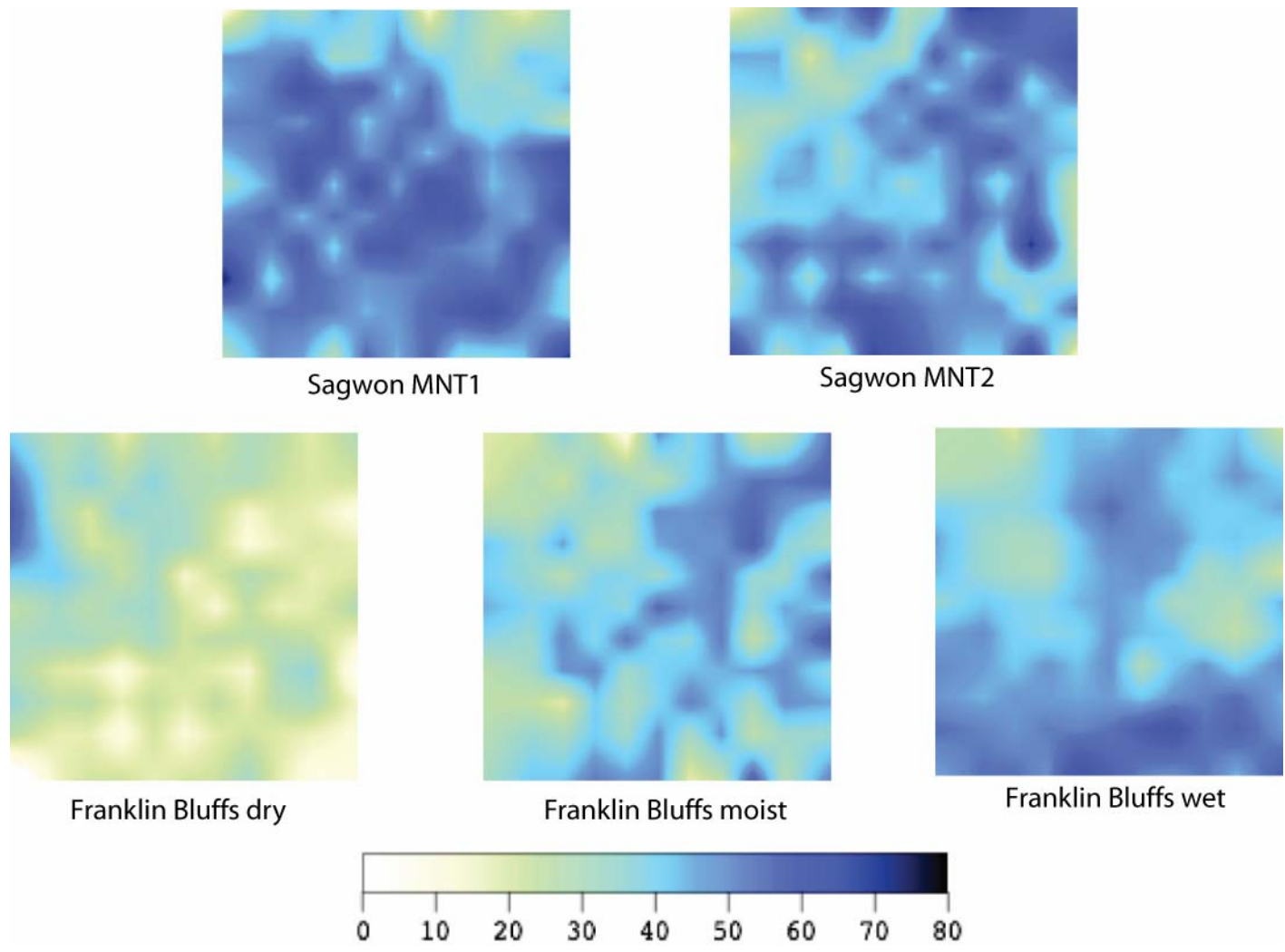


*Figure 58. Snow maps were created from 2003 snow depth data.*

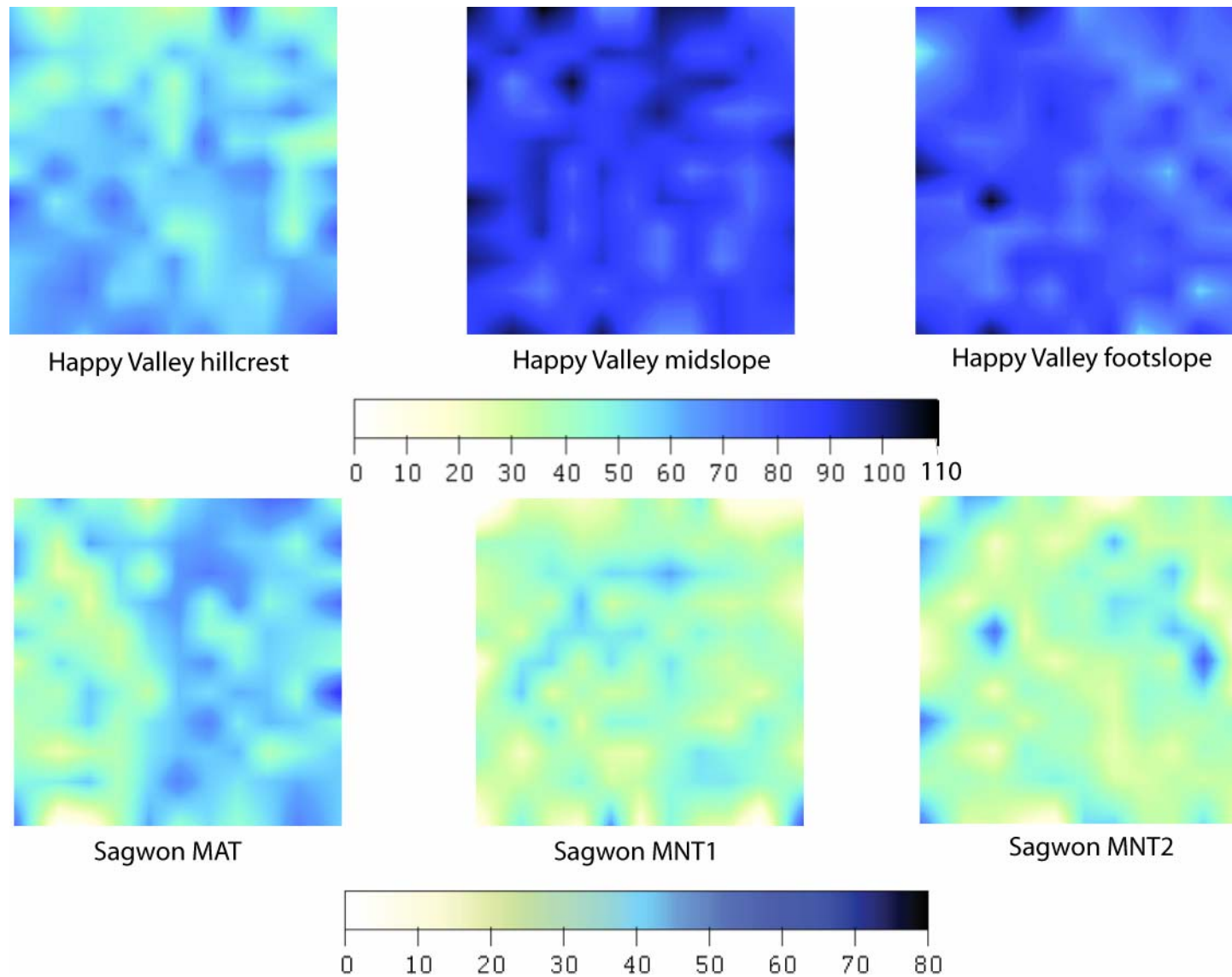




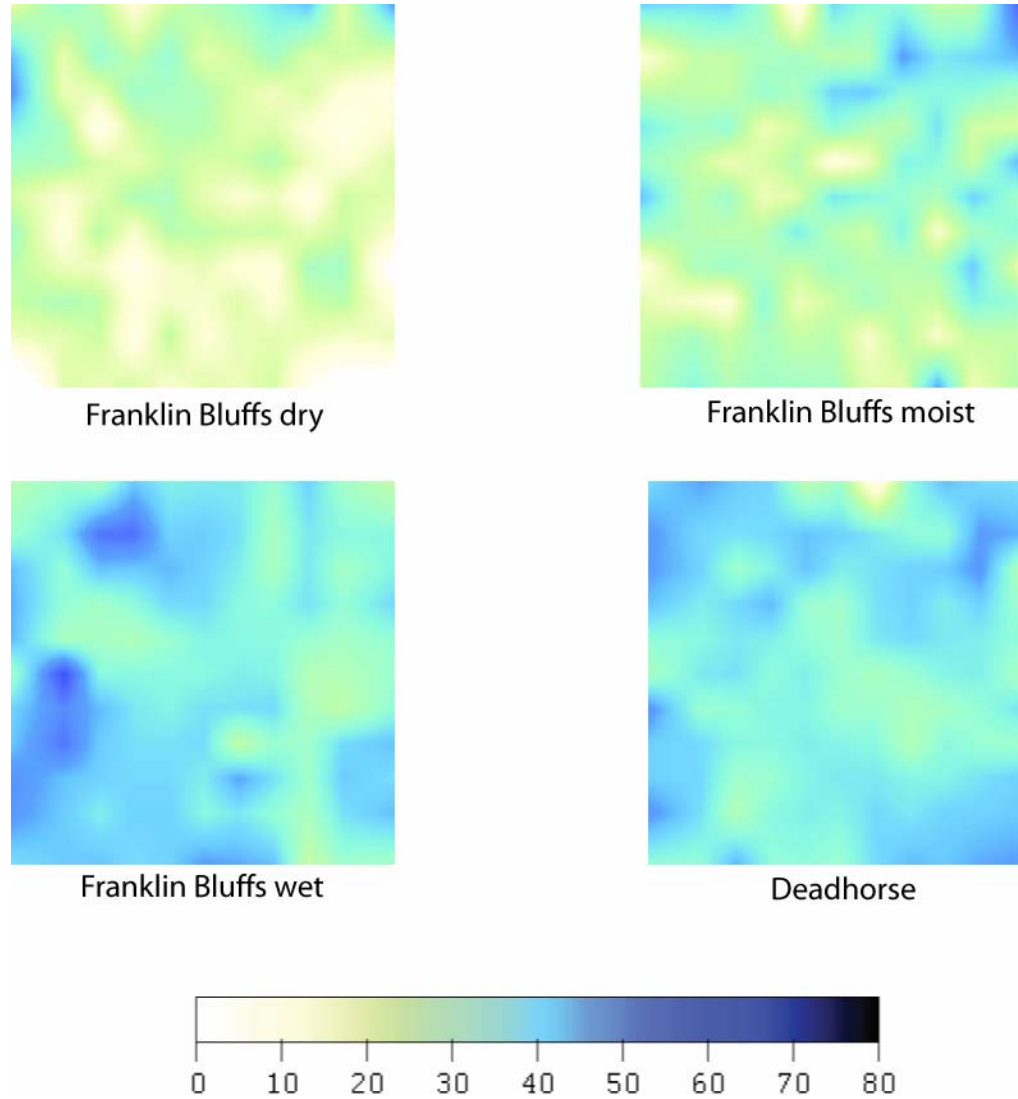
*Figure 59. Snow maps were created from 2004 snow depth data.*



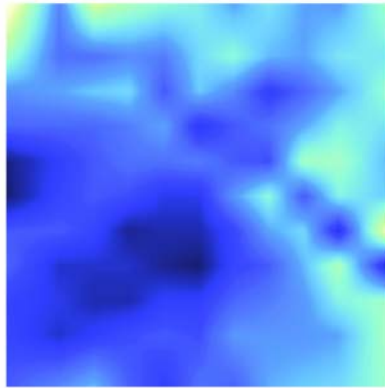
*Figure 60. Snow maps were created from 2004 snow depth data.*



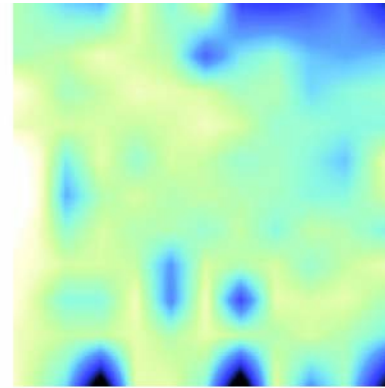
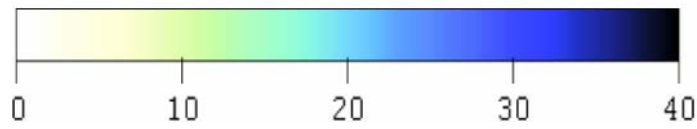
*Figure 61. Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data.*



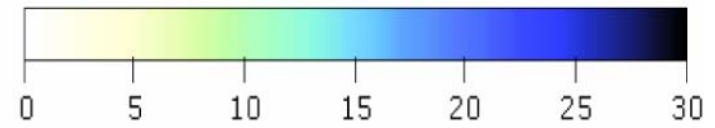
**Figure 62.** Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data.



West Dock



Howe Island



*Figure 63.* Snow maps were created from 2005 snow depth data.

## Relevés

### Species Cover Abundance

**Table 7.** Species abundance was determined for each relevé.

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	r	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	r	+	-	+	r	-	-	2	2	2	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp. <i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	1	1	+	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (= <i>B. glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp. <i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	+
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	r	r	+	+	-
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	2	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	1	+	1	+	+	+	+	1	+	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	1	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	1	+	+	1	+	1	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	1	-	-	1	1	1	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	1	-
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (=Leucanthemum integrifolium)	-	-	1	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C.</i> <i>groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Ctenidium procerriumum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (=D. <i>laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	1	+	+	1	+	+	+
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	1	1	1	+
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	+	1	-	+	4	1	4	4	1	1	2	3	2	r
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	+	+	-	-	1	1	-	+	-	+	-	+	r
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	r	+	+
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	1	+	+	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	+	+	1	-	1	+	1	2	+	+	1	1	1	-
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	-	+	-	1	+	2	2	+	-	1	+	1	-
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	1	+	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	1	+	+	2	2	2	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	+	+	+	1	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	+	+	+	1	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	-	+	-	+	1	1	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> , <i>Silene</i> <i>uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	1	+	1	+	-	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	+	-	1	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola</i> <i>secunda</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	r	+	+	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	+	2	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliargon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	1	1	1	r
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	r	r	+	+	+	+	-	r	+	1	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	+	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	1	1	2	1	1	1	+	+	1	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	-	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (= <i>Packera</i> <i>cymbalaria</i> )	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	+	r	+	-	1	+	2	2	+	+	1	1	1	-
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	1	+	+	-	3	3	3	-
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	+	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp.														
<i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	r	-	+	r
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (=B. <i>glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp.														
<i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	r	+	1	+	1	r	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	+	+	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	+	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (=Leucanthemum <i>integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	+	1	+
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	+	+	-	+	r
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	+	+	2	3
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	2	1
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	1	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	+	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	r	+	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	3
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	+	-	r	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	r	+	+	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	1	1	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	1	1	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> ,														
<i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	r
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	3	-	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola</i> <i>secunda</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	r	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neolaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	r	r	l	+
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp.														
<i>albolabiata</i>	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	2	2	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	1	+	+	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	+	+	+	1	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	+	2	2

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	+	-	1	+	3	2
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	-	+	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	+
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	1	1	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (= <i>Packera</i> <i>cymbalaria</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	+	r	+	+
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	r	-	+	-	1
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	+	-	-	+	-	1	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp.														
<i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	+	1	1	1	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (=B. <i>glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp.														
<i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	2	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	1	+
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	2	2
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	+	+	1	1	+	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	+	+	+	1	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	1	+	-	+	1	2	+	+
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	r
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	1	+	1	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	r	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	1	+	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	2	+	1	+	+
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	+	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	+	+	1	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	-	1	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	1	1	+	+	1
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	+	+	2	+	1	2	+	+	1	1	+	1	1
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	+	1	2
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	2	2	+	3	+	3	3	1	-	2	2	2	2	2
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	+
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	3	3	3	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	2	4	4
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	1	+	+	-
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	r	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	+	+	+	+	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	+	1	+	1	-	1	1	-	-	+	-	+	+	+
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	+	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	1	+	1	1	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	+	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> , <i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	1	-	1	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	+	2	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola</i> <i>secunda</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	1	+	1	1	1
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	+	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	+	+	+	+	r	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	-	+	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	1	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	1	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	+	2	2	1	1	1
<i>Salix glauca</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	+	+
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	1	+	-	+	-	1	+	-	-	2	1	1	2	2
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	+	+	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	+	-	+	r
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (=Packera <i>cymbalaria</i> )	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	r	+	r	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnia subuliformis</i>	+	1	+	1	+	1	1	r	-	+	+	-	+	-
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	3	+	-	+	-	3	2	-	-	2	2	1	2	3
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	r	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	1	+	+	r	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	+	2	-	3
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp. <i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	r	-	2	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	+	r	-	+
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (= <i>B. glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp. <i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (= <i>C. microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	+	+	+	2	1	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	1	+
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	r	+	+	+	-
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	+	+	r	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	r	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	2	+	+	1	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerriumum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	2	1	-	+
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	+	+	-	+	-	2	+	+	+	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	+	-	+	1	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	+	+	+	1	1	2	1	2	+	+	-	-	1	-
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	+	+	+	2	3	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	r	1
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	+	+	+	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	-	-	+	1	1	1	-	+	2	1	+	+	2	1

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	+	2	+	1	-
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloa pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	2	1	4	+
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	1	-	+	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	+	-	+
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	r	r	+
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> , <i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	1	1	1	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda (=Pyrola secunda)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	1	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	1	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	+	+	2	2	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	+	1	2	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	1	+	+	+	+	1	1	1	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (= <i>Packera cymbalaria</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	1	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	+	-	+	2	3	r	-	+	+	-	-	-	3	-
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	r	+	-	+	+
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	+	+	+
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	+
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	2	-	2	1	-	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp.														
<i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	1	+	1	+	-	-	+	+	-	1	-	+	+
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	+	2	1	-	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	+	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (=B. <i>glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp.														
<i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	2	+	+	3	-	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	1	2	1	2	-	+	+	-	-	1	+	-	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	+	+	-	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	1	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	+
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (=Leucanthemum <i>integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	2	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp.														
<i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	+	1	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C.</i>														
<i>groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	+	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D.</i>														
<i>laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	2	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var.														
<i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	-	2	2	1	1	-	+	1	-	-	1	-	+	-
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	1	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	1	2	1	2	-	+	2	-	-	1	+	2	1
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	-	3	3	3	3	-	+	3	2	-	2	2	+	+
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhamnifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	+	+	1	1	-	+	1	1	-	1	-	1	+
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	+	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	-	+	+	1	+	-	+	+	+	-	1	+	+	1
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	1	-	1	-	+	3	-	-	-	3	+	1	+	+
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	1	+	2	1	1	+	1	+	-	1	1	+	+
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloa pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	1	+	-	+	+	2	-	-	3	1	3	2	+	-
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	-	2	-	1	-	-	+	2	-	-	-	2	1	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania</i> sp.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	+	+	1	1	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	+	1	+	1	-	-	1	+	-	1	+	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	+	+	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> , <i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola</i> <i>secunda</i> )	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	+	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	2	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	+
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	1	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	1	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	+	-	1	1	-	+	+	2	-	+	1	+	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	r	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	2	+	+	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	-	1	1	1	1	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Senecio resedifolius (=Packera cymbalaria)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes (=spp. edwardsii, spp. laeta, spp. monantha)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	r	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	-	1	1	1	2	+	+	2	+	-	1	+	+	1
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	+	+
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	-	+	+	2	2	-	+	1	2	+	3	2	+	-
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	r	r	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	r	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp. <i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	-	-	+	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	3
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	+	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (= <i>B. glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp. <i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (= <i>C. microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	2	2	1
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex sp.</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	+	2	2	1	2	1	2	+	2	1	1	1
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	+	+
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	+	+
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	+	1	+	1	+	+	-	+	+	-	1	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	+	1	-	+	-	1	+	+	1	3	2	+
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	+	1	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	+
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	+	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	2	+
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+	+
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	+	+	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	+	+
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	+
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	2	3	+	1	+	2	2	2	2	1	1	+
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	+	1	+	1	-	1	-	2	+	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	+	1	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	-	-
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	1	-	+	+	-	-	-	1	+	2	2	2
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	-	+	1	1	3	-	3	+	3	1	3	-	-	3
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	+	1	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	1	1	+	+
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	-	-	+	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	r	-	+	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetala</i> , <i>Silene</i> <i>uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda (=Pyrola secunda)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis langsдорffii</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	r
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	1	-	1	1	1	-	+
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	+	2	+	2	+	1	-	1	+	+
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	1
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	+	2	1	1	2	1
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	+	+	-	1	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	1	-	1	-	+	-	-	-	+
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	+	1	-	+	-	1	-	2	+	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	+	2	-	2	-	-	2
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	+	-	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	+
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (= <i>Packera cymbalaria</i> )	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2
<i>Sphenolobus minutum</i>	-	-	+	+	1	1	+	2	2	1	2	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	+	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	+	+	-	-	r	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp.														
<i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	2	2	1	1	+	1	1	1	1	+	1	-	-	+
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	3	3	3	1	1	+	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (= <i>B. glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp. <i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (= <i>C. microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	1	1	1	+	+	1	-	1	+	+	1	-	-	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	+	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	1	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	+	+	+	-	1	3	2	+	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	+	1	+	3	1	2	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	+	1	+	-	-	-	+	+	2	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	1	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	+	-	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	1	-	+	-	1	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	1	1	+	+	-	-	-	+	-	-	+
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C.</i> <i>groenlandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	+	+	+	+	r	+	+	1	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	+	-	-	1	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (=D. <i>laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	+	+	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	1	1	1	+	-	+	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	1	1	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	1	+
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	1	+	+
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	2	2	1	1	-	2	2	2	2	+	2	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhaptocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	+	+	+	1	+	1	2	1	+	+	+	2	1	+
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	1	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	3	2	2	+	-	+	1	+	3	2	3	-	-	+
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	+	+
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetalum</i> , <i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola secunda</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	+	+	+	-	r	-	-	1	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	1	-	-	-	-	+	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	1	+	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	+	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	1	2	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	1	+	+	+	+	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	+	1	+	+	+	+	-	+	2	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	+	2	1	+	+	+	1	1	1	+	2	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	1	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	+	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	+	+	1	1	+	-	1	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	r	2	1	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	+
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	1
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	+	+	+

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (=Packera cymbalaria)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	1	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	+	+	-	1	1	1	1	1	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. edwardsii, spp. laeta, spp. monantha)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnia subuliformis</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	-	-	+	2	1	1
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp.											
<i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	r	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (=B. <i>glabella</i> )											
ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp.											
<i>purpurascens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	r	1
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	1	3	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r	+	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	1	-
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	r	+	r	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	r	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	3	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	+	+	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	-	+	+	-	+	+	+	-	-	1	-
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	-	1	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	1	2	+	-	-	+	-
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	-	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	+	4	-
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	1	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta rhamnocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. triste	3	1	1	2	1	2	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. arctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	-	+	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	2	-	-
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. decumbens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. sudetica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	+	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetala</i> , <i>Silene uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	r	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	+	-	1	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	+
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	2	+	r	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda</i> (= <i>Pyrola secunda</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsdorfii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	+	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	-	-	-	-	3	+	3	+	1	-	+
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	-	+	-	+	+	+	+	-	+	+	-
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	+	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-	+
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	1	1	1	2	+	+	+	-	-	2	-
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	r	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	+	2	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	3	2	2	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	+	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciiifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	+	1	-
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (=Packeria <i>cymbalaria</i> )	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	+	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenobolus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	+	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnolia subuliformis</i>	+	+	+	+	+	2	+	-	+	+	-
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	+	1	+	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Abietinella abietina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Alectoria nigricans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Alectoria ochroleuca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aloina brevirostris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Amblystegium serpens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Anastrophyllum minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aneura pinguis</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	+	-
<i>Anthelia juratzkana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Arctostaphylos rubra</i>	-	-	-	r	-	+	1	+
<i>Artemisia campestris</i> spp. <i>borealis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Astragalus umbellatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium acuminatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Aulacomnium palustre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Aulacomnium turgidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Baeomyces rufus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia barbata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia binsteadii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Barbilophozia kunzeana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bartramia ithyphylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Betula nana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Blepharostoma trichophyllum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Brachythecium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Braya bartlettiana</i> (=B. <i>glabella</i> ssp. <i>glabella</i> )	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-
<i>Braya glabella</i> spp. <i>purpurascens</i>	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryocaulon divergens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryoerythrophyllum recurvirostre</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum pseudotriquetrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum</i> sp.	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Bryum wrightii</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis canadensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calamagrostis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Callialaria curvicaule</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon giganteum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calliergon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca cerina</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Caloplaca tirolensis</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja muelleriana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Calypogeja sphagnicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium longicuspus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium polygamum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Campylium stellatum</i>	-	+	+	-	-	+	-	+
<i>Campylium stellatum</i> var. <i>arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cardamine hyperborea</i> (=C. <i>microphylla</i> ssp. <i>blaisdellii</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Carex aquatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex atrofusca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex bigelowii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Carex capillaris</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Carex membranacea</i>	-	-	-	-	+	2	1	+
<i>Carex misandra</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rariflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rotundata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex rupestris</i>	-	-	r	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Carex saxatilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex scirpoidea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Carex</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Carex vaginata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cassiope tetragona</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Catoscopium nigratum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Cephalozia bicuspidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephalozia pleniceps</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cephaloziella varians</i>	-	+	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Cerastium beeringianum</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria aculeata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cetraria islandica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Cetraria laevigata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Chrysanthemum integrifolium</i> (= <i>Leucanthemum integrifolium</i> )	-	+	1	-	-	+	+	r
<i>Cinclidium arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cinclidium latifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cirriphyllum cirrosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Cladina arbuscula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina mitis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina rangiferina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladina stygia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia amaurocraea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cenotea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia chlorophaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia coccifera</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cornuta</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia cyanipes</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia deformis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia ecmocyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia fimbriata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia furcata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>elongata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia gracilis</i> spp. <i>vulnerata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia macroceras</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pleurota</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia pocillum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	+	1
<i>Cladonia pyxidata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia squamosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia sulphurina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Cladonia uncialis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> = <i>C. groenlandica</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Collema</i> sp.	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium molluscum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ctenidium procerrimum</i>	-	-	1	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Cyrtomnium hymenophylloides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dactylina arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Dactylina ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Dicranella subulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum acutifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum angustum</i> (= <i>D. laevidens</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum elongatum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum fragilifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum groenlandicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum majus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dicranum spadiceum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon asperifolius</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon rigidulus</i> var. <i>icmadophilus</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Didymodon spadiceus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Distichium capillaceum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>Distichium inclinatum</i>	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
<i>Ditrichum flexicaule</i>	-	+	+	+	+	+	2	1
<i>Draba alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba cinerea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Draba</i> sp.	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus brevifolius</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Drepanocladus</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Dryas integrifolia</i>	-	-	5	+	+	3	3	3
<i>Dupontia fisheri</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Empetrum nigrum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta alpina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta longicolla</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	+	-
<i>Encalypta rhapsocarpa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Encalypta</i> sp.	-	+	+	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Epilobium</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum arvense</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
<i>Equisetum scirpoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Equisetum variegatum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	+	+
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Eriophorum angustifolium</i> spp. <i>triste</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
<i>Eriophorum vaginatum</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	-	-
<i>Festuca baffinensis</i>	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Fissidens bryoides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Flavocetraria cucullata</i>	-	-	-	+	-	1	1	1
<i>Flavocetraria nivalis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	+	+
<i>Fulgensia bracteata</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hennediella heimii</i> var. <i>arctica</i>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hierochloe pauciflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hylocomium splendens</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hymenostylium recurvirostre</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum bambergeri</i>	-	-	+	+	-	1	1	2
<i>Hypnum holmenii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Hypogymnia subobscura</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus biglumis</i>	-	+	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Juncus castaneus</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Juncus triglumis</i>	-	-	-	1	+	-	-	-
<i>Jungermania confertissima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia polaris</i>	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Jungermannia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Kobresia myosuroides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	r
<i>Lagotis glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lecanora epibryon</i>	-	1	+	-	-	+	+	2
<i>Lecidea ramulosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ledum palustre</i> spp. <i>decumbens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Leiocolea collaris</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Leptobryum pyriforme</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia cossonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Limprichtia revolvens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lloydia serotina</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia badensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia collaris</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia excisa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia jurensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia longiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia savicziae</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia silvicola</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia sudetica</i> var. <i>sudetica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lophozia ventricosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Lupinus arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Luzula confusa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Masonhalea richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Meesia uliginosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Megaspora verrucosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Melandrium apetalum</i> (= <i>Gastrolychnis apetala</i> , <i>Silene</i> <i>uralensis</i> ssp. <i>uralensis</i> )	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Minuartia arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Minuartia rossii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<i>Mycobilimbia lobulata</i>	+	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Myurella julacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Myurella tenerrima</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma arcticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nephroma expallidum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Nostoc commune</i>	-	-	-	+	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia androgyna</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia frigida</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia inaequatula</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ochrolechia upsaliensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oncophorus wahlenbergii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthilia secunda (=Pyrola secunda)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Orthothecium chryseum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	+
<i>Orthothecium strictum</i>	-	-	-	+	-	+	-	-
<i>Orthothecium varia</i>	-	+	+	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Oxytropis maydelliana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Oxytropis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver macounii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Papaver</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Parrya nudicaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Pedicularis capitata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-
<i>Pedicularis kanei</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	+
<i>Pedicularis labradorica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis langsдорffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis lapponica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis neoalaskanum</i>	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis oederi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis parviflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pedicularis sudetica</i> spp. <i>albolabiata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera aphthosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera didactyla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera leucophlebia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera malacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera rufescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera scabrosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria bryontha</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria dactylina</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pertusaria panyrga</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	+
<i>Petasites frigidus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pleurozium schreberi</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Poa arctica</i> spp. <i>lanata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia beringiensis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia cruda</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia nutans</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pohlia</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Polyblastia bryophila</i>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia gelatinosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polyblastia sendtneri</i>	+	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum bistorta</i> var. <i>plumosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polygonum viviparum</i>	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Polytrichastrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum hyperboreum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Polytrichum strictum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Potentilla uniflora</i>	-	+	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pseudocalliergon turgescens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Ptilidium cilare</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Puccinellia angustata</i>	+	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola asarifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Pyrola grandiflora</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Racomitrium lanuginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhododendron lapponicum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rhytidium rugosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina roscida</i>	-	-	+	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Rinodina turfacea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Rumex arcticus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
<i>Salix arctica</i>	-	-	1	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Salix glauca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix lanata</i> spp. <i>richardsonii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix ovalifolia</i>	-	+	1	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix phlebophylla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix planifolia</i> spp. <i>pulchra</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Salix reticulata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Salix rotundifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sanionia uncinata</i> (= <i>Drepanocladus uncinatus</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saussurea angustifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga cernua</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hieraciifolia</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga hirculus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga nelsoniana</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Saxifraga oppositifolia</i>	-	-	1	2	2	1	+	1
<i>Scorpidium scorpioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Senecio atropurpureus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	+
<i>Senecio resedifolius</i> (= <i>Packera cymbalaria</i> )	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Silene acaulis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	+	-
<i>Solorina bispora</i>	-	-	-	+	+	-	-	-
<i>Solorina saccata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	-	-
<i>Solorina</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Sphaerophorus globosus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum angustifolium</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 7 continued.**

Relevé number	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<i>Sphagnum balticum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum girgensohnii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum rubellum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphagnum warnstorffii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Sphenolobus minutum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Splachnum</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria longipes</i> (=spp. <i>edwardsii</i> , spp. <i>laeta</i> , spp. <i>monantha</i> )	-	-	+	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stellaria</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Stereocaulon</i> sp.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon mnioides</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tetraplodon urceolatus</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thalictrum alpinum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Thamnia subuliformis</i>	-	-	+	+	-	2	2	1
<i>Timmia austriaca</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tofieldia coccinea</i>	-	-	-	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Tofieldia pusilla</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tomentypnum nitens</i>	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
<i>Tortella fragilis</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortella tortuosa</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Tortula ruralis</i>	-	+	+	-	+	-	-	-
<i>Tritomaria quinquedentata</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Vulpicida tilesii</i>	-	-	-	-	-	+	+	-

**Table 8.** The percent of each growth form that covered the relevé was recorded.

Growth form cover (%)																		
Releve #	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	5.0	2.0	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.5
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	0.50	15.00	15.00	0.00	62.0	1.0	50.0	70.0	3.0	1.0	35.0	40.0	35.0	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	30.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	0.50	15.00	15.00	0.50	60.0	1.0	50.0	65.0	3.0	1.0	25.0	25.0	15.0	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	0.50	0.00	0.50	0.50	2.0	0.5	0.5	5.0	0.0	0.5	10.0	20.0	20.0	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	10.0
<b>erect forb</b>	0.50	0.50	3.00	0.50	3.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	1.0	0.50	0.50	1.00	1.00	0.5
<b>mat forb</b>	2.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	5.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	3.00	5.00	5.00	8.00	15.0	1.0	2.0	15.0	2.0	1.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	70.00	75.00	75.00	70.00	35.0
<b>tussock</b>	0.50	0.50	0.50	3.00	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.50	15.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.00	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.00	20.0	1.0	20.0	25.0	0.5	0.5	10.0	3.0	10.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.5
<b>crustose lichen</b>	5.00	0.00	1.00	0.00	10.0	15.0	20.0	5.0	25.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.5	0.0	3.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	50.0	60.0	60.0	5.00	2.00	2.00	5.00	40.0
<b>acrocarpous moss</b>	2.00	0.50	5.00	7.00	1.0	2.0	5.0	5.0	1.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	15.0	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.00	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.5
<b>horsetail</b>	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.10	0.5	1.0	5.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.5
<b>algae</b>	0.50	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.50	1.00	0.50	0.50	0.0

Table 8 continued.

Growth form cover (%)																				
Releve #	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	1.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	1.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	0	0	10.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	40.0	35.0	0.0	90.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	85.0	70.0	20.0	50.0	0.5	25.0	1.0	50.0	35.0	1	1	25.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	20.0	25.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50.0	60.0	15.0	45.0	0.5	26.0	1.0	35.0	28.0	1	0	12.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	20.0	15.0	0.0	40.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	50.0	20.0	5.0	5.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	15.0	10.0	0	1	13.0
<b>erect forb</b>	1.0	0.5	4.0	2.0	0.5	2.0	0.5	1.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	0.5	5.0	3.0	5.0	5.0	1	1	0.5
<b>mat forb</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	3.0	1.0	0.5	3.0	0.5	3.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	5	0	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	15.0	30.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	25.0	10.0	1.0	10.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	1	75	50.0
<b>tussock</b>	25.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	1	1.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	1	0	0.5
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.5	15.0	0.5	10.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	1	0	0.5
<b>crustose lichen</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	0.0	65.0	80.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	15.0	7.0	7.0	0.5	0.5	50	0	0.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	25.0	40.0	0.0	30.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	25.0	30.0	80.0	5.0	0.5	1.0	0.1	35.0	20.0	1	3	20.0
<b>acropous moss</b>	5.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	5.0	0.5	5.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	0.5	0.5	1.0	5.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	2	0	5.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	1	1	0.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	0	1	0.0
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	5	1	0.0

Table 8 continued.

Growth form cover (%)																				
Releve #	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	2.0	2.0	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2	5	0.1	1.0	7.0	5.0	0.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	10.0	20.0	15.0	15.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	50.0	35.0	30.0	30.0	25.0	10.0	5	10	0	20.0	0.5	10.0	70.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	2.0	15.0	7.0	10.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	25.0	15.0	30.0	25.0	25.0	5.0	7	15	0.1	10.0	5.0	15.0	60.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	8.0	5.0	8.0	5.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	25.0	20.0	0.5	5.0	0.5	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.1	10.0	2.0	0.5	10.0
<b>erect forb</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	2.0	0.0	0.0	5.0
<b>mat forb</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	0.5	7.0	0	0	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	65.0	60.0	70.0	75.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	35.0	40.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.0	10	15	0.5	15.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
<b>tussock</b>	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	10.0	0.0	0.5	3.0	5	0.5	0.5	5.0	5.0	15.0	0.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	20	0.5	1.0	0.0	0.5
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	5.0	0.5	0.5	5.0	1.0	15.0	5.0	3.0	0.5	20	20	0.5	1.0	0.5	25.0	7.0
<b>crustose lichen</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	60.0	40.0	65.0	0.5	0.0	5.0	3.0	5.0	15.0	0.5	0	0	0.5	5.0	25.0	1.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	5.0	30.0	40.0	35.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	20.0	20.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	15	5	70.0	0.5	3.0	10.0
<b>acrocarpous moss</b>	5.0	2.0	5.0	3.0	10.0	15.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	10.0	15.0	15.0	0.5	1	10	10	2.0	5.0	15.0	15.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	60	25	35	0.0	70.0	30.0	0.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0	5.0	0.0	0.0



Table 8 continued.

Growth form cover (%)																			
Releve #	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	20.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.0	25.0	30.0	10.0	25.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	30.0	60.0	60.0	10.0	0.5	50.0	20.0	35.0	20.0	15.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	20.0	25.0	5.0	10.0	15.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	30.0	60.0	60.0	15.0	0.5	45.0	10.0	35.0	10.0	3.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	20.0	35.0	10.0	15.0	20.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	30.0	0.0	5.0	15.0	20.0	15.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.0	15.0	25.0	5.0	20.0
<b>erect forb</b>	2.0	15.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	3.0	0.5	3.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	2.0	1.0	4.0	2.0	5.0	20.0	6.0
<b>mat forb</b>	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	7.0	10.0	2.0	1.0	0.5	5.0	5.0	0.5	5.0	15.0	0.5	5.0	2.0	3.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	10.0	0.5
<b>tussock</b>	1.0	0.0	0.5	40.0	0.0	0.5	3.0	40.0	3.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	10.0	5.0	30.0	0.0	50.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.5	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	2.0	8.0	10.0	1.0	0.5	15.0	3.0	0.5	3.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	10.0	7.0	1.0	5.0	1.0
<b>crustose lichen</b>	0.5	2.0	1.0	0.5	25.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	30.0	15.0	5.0	20.0	2.0	0.5	0.0	1.0	0.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	5.0	25.0	30.0	30.0	0.5	20.0	65.0	30.0	65.0	45.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	2.0	30.0	30.0	40.0	25.0	30.0
<b>acropous moss</b>	5.0	10.0	15.0	10.0	5.0	10.0	0.5	5.0	0.5	15.0	10.0	10.0	2.0	5.0	25.0	30.0	10.0	25.0	10.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.5	5.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 8 continued.

Growth form cover (%)																		
Releve #	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	5.0	20.0	5.0	20.0	40.0	15.0	35.0	40.0	35.0	35.0	10.0	7.0	15.0	20.0	20.0	35.0	40.0	30.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	10.0	5.0	40.0	15.0	5.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.0	10.0	30.0	15.0	15.0	10.0	50.0	15.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	10.0	7.0	30.0	15.0	35.0	15.0	15.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	3.0	12.0	40.0	30.0	25.0	35.0	50.0	30.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	5.0	18.0	15.0	20.0	10.0	10.0	30.0	30.0	25.0	25.0	9.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	10.0	10.0	40.0	15.0
<b>erect forb</b>	15.0	3.0	15.0	3.0	3.0	7.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	0.5	10.0	10.0	2.0	5.0	10.0
<b>mat forb</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	15.0	0.0	5.0	0.5	20.0	15.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	5.0	2.0	10.0	5.0	3.0	10.0	30.0	10.0	20.0
<b>tussock</b>	0.5	40.0	2.0	40.0	0.0	0.0	40.0	35.0	40.0	35.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	3.0	0.5	5.0	3.0	3.0	2.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	8.0	0.5
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	10.0	1.0	3.0	2.0	25.0	15.0	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.5	60.0	60.0	20.0	40.0	35.0	5.0	15.0	15.0
<b>crustose lichen</b>	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	2.0	1.0	2.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	40.0	25.0	15.0	15.0	40.0	30.0	35.0	40.0	30.0	60.0	20.0	20.0	5.0	10.0	15.0	30.0	70.0	50.0
<b>acropous moss</b>	30.0	25.0	40.0	25.0	10.0	30.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	3.0	40.0	35.0	60.0	40.0	60.0	15.0	10.0	10.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.5	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

*Table 8 continued.*

<b>Growth form cover (%)</b>														
<b>Releve #</b>	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	104	105	106	110	111	112	113
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	20.0	10.0	20.0	50.0	20.0	35.0	20.0	1.0	50.0	15.0	0.0	1.0	80.0	0.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	15.0	10.0	5.0	0.0	10.0	2.0	5.0	1.0	50.0	15.0	0.0	0.5	60.0	0.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	5.0	0.5	15.0	50.0	10.0	35.0	15.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.5	25.0	0.0
<b>erect forb</b>	1.0	2.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	4.0	2.0
<b>mat forb</b>	2.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	3.0	5.0	0.0	0.5	3.0	0.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	25.0	20.0	60.0	70.0	50.0	70.0	85.0	5.0	15.0	5.0	0.5	1.0	1.0	1.0
<b>tussock</b>	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	5.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.0	0.0	0.5	15.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	25.0	5.0	5.0	1.0	2.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	15.0	1.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0
<b>crustose lichen</b>	1.0	5.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	30.0	3.0	50.0	70.0	70.0	0.5	0.5
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	10.0	2.0	15.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	0.5	0.5	5.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	40.0	0.0
<b>acropous moss</b>	5.0	5.0	10.0	5.0	15.0	1.0	0.5	5.0	2.0	3.0	0.0	2.0	10.0	0.5
<b>liverwort</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

*Table 8 continued.*

Growth form cover (%)								
Releve #	114	115	116	117	118	140	141	142
<b>erect dwarf shrub</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>prostrate dwarf shrub</b>	0.0	0.5	80.0	0.5	0.5	30.0	20.0	25.0
<b>evergreen shrub</b>	0.0	0.0	75.0	0.5	0.5	30.0	15.0	25.0
<b>deciduous shrub</b>	0.0	0.5	7.0	0.5	0	0.5	5.0	1.0
<b>erect forb</b>	0.5	2.0	2.0	1	0.5	6.0	2.0	3.0
<b>mat forb</b>	0.0	0.0	3.0	6	6	3.0	3.0	5.0
<b>non-tussock grams</b>	0.5	2.0	2.0	2	3	25.0	35.0	20.0
<b>tussock</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
<b>foliose lichen</b>	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0
<b>fruticose lichen</b>	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0	10.0	15.0	10.0
<b>crustose lichen</b>	0.5	80.0	0.5	2	5	1.0	15.0	20.0
<b>pleurocarpous moss</b>	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.5	0	10.0	15.0	15.0
<b>acrocarpous moss</b>	0.0	7.0	5.0	1	3	3.0	10.0	10.0
<b>liverwort</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5.0	1.0
<b>horsetail</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	6.0	5.0
<b>algae</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	0	0.0	0.0	0.0

## Site Factors

**Table 9.** Abbreviations were used in the site factor tables.

\*Key to codes:

Microsite	1	Frost-scar	
	2	Inter-scar	
	3	Strang or hummock	
	4	Inter-hummock	
	5	Polygon center	
	6	Polygon trough	
	7	Polygon rim	
	13	mound	
	Site moisture	1	extremely xeric
		2	very xeric
3		xeric	
4		subxeric to mexic	
5		subxeric	
6		mesic	
7		mesic to sughygric	
8		subhygric	
9		hygric	
10		hydric	
Soil moisture	1	very dry	
	2	dry	
	3	damp	
	4	damp to moist	
	5	moist	
	6	moist to wet	
	7	wet	
	8	very wet	
	9	saturated	
	10	very saturated	
Glacial geology	1	till	
	2	outwash	
	3	bedrock	
	4	none	
Topography	1	hill crest	
	2	side slope	
	3	footslope	
	4	flat	
	5	drainage	
	6	depression	
Snow duration	1	snow free all year	
	2	snow free most of winter	
	3	snow free prior to melt out	
	4	snow free immediately after melt out	
	5	snow bank persists 1-2 weeks after melt out	

**Table 9 continued.**

Disturbance	0 none
	1 some sing present
	2 minor disturbance
*Key to codes:	3 moderate disturbance
	4 major disturbance
	5 very major disturbance
Stability	1 stable
	2 occasional dusturbance
	3 prolonged slow disturbance
	4 annual disturbance
	5 disturbed more than once annually
Exposure	1 protected from winds
	2 moderate exposure
	3 exposed
	4 very exposed

\*\*Key to  
abbreviations  
hv Happy Valley  
sa Sagwon MAT  
sn Sagwon MNT  
fb Franklin  
Bluffs  
dh Deadhorse  
wd West Dock  
hi Howe Island

*Table 10. Happy Valley relevé site factors were recorded.*

<b>Releve</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>66</b>
<b>Type</b>	bare frost boil, wet	bare frost boil, wet	bare frost boil, wet	bare frost boil, wet	bare frost boil, wet	interboil moist
<b>Characteristic species</b>	ANTJUR, LUZARC	ANTJUR, LUZARC	ANTJUR, LUZARC	ANTJUR, LUZARC	ANTJUR, LUZARC	ERIVAG, BETNAN
<b>Date of data collection</b>	28-Jun-02	28-Jun-02	28-Jun-02	28-Jun-02	28-Jun-02	18-Jul-01
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Tako, Anja, Julie
<b>Plot size</b>	.65x.5 m	.5x1 m	.35x.5 m	0.7x.4 m	0.5x.6 m	2x1 m
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	305	305	310	305	310	315
<b>rock (%)</b>	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	5	5	25	15	3	0
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	5	5	1	2	2	5
<b>live veg (%)</b>	114	117	71.8	106.5	145.5	187.0
<b>total veg (%)</b>	119	122	72.3	108.5	147.5	192.0
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	2	3	1	3	3	20
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	3	3	2	2	2	20
<b>microsite*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	2
<b>site moisture*</b>	5	5	5	5	5	6
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	6	6	6	6
<b>glacial geology*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>topography*</b>	3	3	3	3	3	2
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>disturbance*</b>	1	0	1	0	0	0
<b>stability*</b>	5	5	5	5	5	1
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table 10 continued.

Releve	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
<b>Type</b>	vegetated boil (mound)	vegetated boil (mound)	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	vegetated boil
<b>Characteristic species</b>	HYLSPL, VACVIT	HYLSPL, VACVIT	ERIVAG, BETNAN	ERIVAG, BETNAN	ERIVAG, BETNAN	ERIVAG, BETNAN	RACLAN, CLARAN
<b>Date of data collection</b>	7-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	30-Jun-02
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
<b>Plot size</b>	0.4x0.4 m	0.6x0.6 m	3x3 m	3x3 m	1x1 m	3x3 m	1 m <sup>2</sup>
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	320	320	315	320	320	315	328
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	15	15	15	15	15	20	10
<b>live veg (%)</b>	191.0	149.0	175.5	184.0	171.5	198.0	148.5
<b>total veg (%)</b>	206.0	164.0	190.5	199.0	186.5	218.0	158.5
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	15	10	25	30	25	30	2
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	30	25	20	20	25	25	5
<b>microsite*</b>	13	13	2	2	2	2	13
<b>site moisture*</b>	5	5	6	6	6	6	5
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
<b>glacial geology*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>topography*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>disturbance*</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>stability*</b>	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2



Table 10 continued.

Releve	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Type	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil
Characteristic species	RACLAN, CLARAN	RACLAN, CLARAN	RACLAN, CLARAN	RACLAN, CLARAN	HYLSPL, VACVIT	HYLSPL, VACVIT	HYLSPL, VACVIT
Date of data collection	30-Jun-02	7-Aug-03	8-Aug-03	8-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	18-Jul-01	7-Aug-03
Observer	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Tako, Anja, Julie	Skip, Tako
Plot size	.6x.6 m	.8x.8 m	1 m2	.8x1 m	0.6x0.6 m		0.6x0.8 m
Elev. (m)	333	334	332	332	315	315	310
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	10	20	7	7	15	10	15
live veg (%)	162.5	183.5	176.0	202.5	174.0	303.0	195.5
total veg (%)	172.5	203.5	183.0	209.5	189.0	313.0	210.5
veg height (cm)	3	10	2	5	15	10	15
microrelief (cm)	5	25	15	20	25	25	25
microsite*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
site moisture*	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
soil moisture*	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
glacial geology*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
topography*	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
disturbance*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
stability*	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
exposure*	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

**Table 11.** Site factor data were recorded at Sagwon MAT.

<b>Releve</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>81</b>
<b>Type</b>	interboil moist	vegetated boil (mound)	vegetated boil (mound)	interboil moist	vegetated boil (mound)	interboil moist	vegetated boil (mound)	interboil moist	vegetated boil (mound)	interboil moist
<b>Characteristic species</b>	ERIVAG, BETNAN	RACLAN, VACVIT	RACLAN, VACVIT	ERIVAG, BETNAN	RACLAN, VACVIT	ERIVAG, BETNAN	RACLAN, VACVIT	ERIVAG, BETNAN	RACLAN, VACVIT	ERIVAG, BETNAN
<b>Date of data collection</b>	21-Aug-00	4-Aug-03	4-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	5-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	5-Aug-03	7-Aug-03	5-Aug-03	7-Aug-03
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Julie	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
<b>Plot size</b>	10x10 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	290	300	300
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water(%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	15	10	10	10	10	50	10	10	10	15
<b>live veg (%)</b>	173.5	153.5	180.0	157.5	127.0	178.5	144.0	145.0	175.5	159.0
<b>total veg (%)</b>	188.5	163.5	190.0	167.5	137.0	228.5	154.0	155.0	185.5	174.0
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	20	5	10	15	5	20	10	20	3	20
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	20	10	25	20	25	15	25	15	25	20
<b>microsite*</b>	2	13	13	2	13	2	13	2	13	2
<b>site moisture*</b>	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
<b>glacial geology*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>topography*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>disturbance*</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>stability*</b>	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

**Table 12.** Site factor data were recorded at Sagwon MNT.

<b>Releve</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>63</b>
<b>Type</b>	interboil moist	interboil moist	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	vegetated boil	bare boil
<b>Characteristic species</b>	CARBIG, DRYINT	CARBIG, DRYINT	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	JUNBIG, ERIVAG
<b>Date of data collection</b>	28-Aug-01	22-Aug-00	29-Jun-02	29-Jun-02	6-Aug-03	6-Aug-03	19-Jul-01
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Julie	Skip, Julie, Dave	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Anja, Lindsey, Julie
<b>Plot size</b>	1 m2	transect	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	0.66 m2
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	270	280	281	280	280	280	290
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	0	2	1	1	1	70
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	15	7	25	25	35	20	5
<b>live veg (%)</b>	163.5	138.0	182.0	84.0	198.5	190.0	34.0
<b>total veg (%)</b>	178.5	145.0	207.0	109.0	233.5	210.0	39.0
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	10	15	2	3	2	2	1
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	15	20	10	10	10	20	4
<b>microsite*</b>	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
<b>site moisture*</b>	6	6	5	5	4	4	4
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	5	6	6	4	4	4
<b>glacial geology*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>topography*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>snow duration*</b>	3	3	4	4	3	3	3
<b>disturbance*</b>	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
<b>stability*</b>	1	1	5	5	5	5	5
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table 12 continued.

Releve	64	65	67	68	69	70	71	72
Type	vegetated boil	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	bare boil	bare boil	bare boil	bare boil
Characteristic species	DRYINT, THASUB	CARBIG, DRYINT	CARBIG, DRYINT	CARBIG, DRYINT	JUNBIG, ERIVAG	JUNBIG, ERIVAG	JUNBIG, ERIVAG	JUNBIG, ERIVAG
Date of data collection	19-Jul-01	19-Jul-01	17-Aug-00	29-Jun-02	6-Aug-03	6-Aug-03	29-Jun-02	6-Aug-03
Observer	Anja, Lindsey, Julie	Tako, Lindsey	Skip, Julie, Dave	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
Plot size	0.75 m2	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1 m2	1 m2	1x1 m	2 m2
Elev. (m)	280	270	280	275	275	280	280	280
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
bare soil (%)	1	0	0	0	50	65	50	70
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	20	5	5	20	5	2	2	5
live veg (%)	152.5	126.0	131.0	116.0	51.0	36.5	13.0	36.5
total veg (%)	172.5	131.0	136.0	136.0	56.0	38.5	15.0	41.5
veg height (cm)	2	10	10	5	2	1	1	2
microrelief (cm)	10	15	15	10	5	5	5	3
microsite*	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
site moisture*	5	5	6	6	4	4	5	4
soil moisture*	6	4	5	6	4	4	6	4
glacial geology*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
topography*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	3	3	4	3
disturbance*	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
stability*	5	1	1	1	5	5	5	5
exposure*	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	2

**Table 13. Site factor data were recorded at Franklin Bluffs.**

<b>Releve</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Type</b>	bare boil, wet	bare boil, wet	bare boil, wet	bare boil, wet	vegetated boil, dry	bare boil, dry
<b>Characteristic species</b>	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	DRYINT, THASUB	SAXOPP, TOFCOC, ANTFRI
<b>Date of data collection</b>	23-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	23-Aug-01	24-Aug-01
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja
<b>Plot size</b>	1x1m	1x1m	1x1m	1x1m	1 m2	1 m2
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	128	128	128	128	133	132
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	70	75	5	70	1	30
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	10	10	10	0	0	15
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	20	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	2	5	20	5	30	3
<b>live veg (%)</b>	17.00	42.50	49.50	23.10	180.5	25.6
<b>total veg (%)</b>	19.00	47.50	69.50	28.10	210.5	28.6
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	2	2	4	5	2	1
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	3	5	5	3	3	3
<b>microsite*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>site moisture*</b>	7	7	7	8	5	5
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	6	9	5	5
<b>glacial geology*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>topography*</b>	4	4	4	4	1	1
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	3	3
<b>disturbance*</b>	1	1	0	0	0	1
<b>stability*</b>	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	3	3

Table 13 continued.

Releve	7	8	9	10	11	12
Type	vegetated boil, dry	vegetated boil, dry	bare boil, dry	bare boil, dry	interboil dry	interboil dry
Characteristic species	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	SAXOPP, TOFCOC, ANTFRI	SAXOPP, TOFCOC, ANTFRI	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERITRI, DRYINT
Date of data collection	24-Aug-01	24-Aug-01	23-Aug-01	23-Aug-01	23-Aug-01	23-Aug-01
Observer	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja
Plot size	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2
Elev. (m)	133	133	132	130	130	133
rock (%)	0	0	1	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	1	0	25	70	0	0
salt crust (%)	0	0	5	15	0	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	25	15	2	2	15	10
live veg (%)	159.0	196.0	39.0	18.5	157.0	179.1
total veg (%)	184.0	211.0	41.0	20.5	172.0	189.1
veg height (cm)	2	1	2	2	3	5
microrelief (cm)	3	2	3	3	10	10
microsite*	1	1	1	1	2	2
site moisture*	5	5	5	5	5	5
soil moisture*	5	5	5	5	5	5
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	1	1	1	1	4	4
snow duration*	3	3	3	3	4	4
disturbance*	1	0	1	1	1	0
stability*	5	5	5	5	1	1
exposure*	3	3	3	3	2	2

Table 13 continued.

Releve	13	14	15	16	17	18
Type	interboil dry	interboil wet	interboil wet	interboil wet	interboil wet	interboil, moist
Characteristic species	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERiang, PEDSUD	ERiang, PEDSUD	DRYINT, SALARC, SALOVA	ERiang, PEDSUD	CARBIG, DRYINT
Date of data collection	24-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	22-Aug-01	2-Aug-03	22-Aug-01	24-Aug-01
Observer	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja
Plot size	1 m2	1x1m	1x1m	5 m2	1x1m	1 m2
Elev. (m)	133	128	128	6	128	130
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	0	0	2	0	5	0
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
standing water (%)	0	60	40	50	90	0
dead veg (%)	15	35	30	15	30	25
live veg (%)	174.0	79.50	81.00	80.00	78.50	157.5
total veg (%)	189.0	114.50	111.00	95.00	108.50	182.5
veg height (cm)	4	20	20	20	20	7
microrelief (cm)	8	5	5	5	5	15
microsite*	2	4	4	4	4	2
site moisture*	5	8	8	8	8	6
soil moisture*	5	9	9	9	9	6
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	4	4	4	4	4	4
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	4	4
disturbance*	1	0	0	0	0	0
stability*	1	1	1	1	1	1
exposure*	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table 13 continued.

Releve	19	20	30	31	32	33
<b>Type</b>	interboil, moist	interboil, moist	vegetated boil, dry	bare boil, dry	vegetated boil, dry	bare boil, dry
<b>Characteristic species</b>	CARBIG, DRYINT	CARBIG, DRYINT	DRYINT, THASUB	SAXOPP, TOFCOC, ANTFRI	DRYINT, THASUB	SAXOPP, TOFCOC, ANTFRI
<b>Date of data collection</b>	24-Aug-01	24-Aug-01	27-Jun-02	27-Jun-02	27-Jun-02	27-Jun-02
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja
<b>Plot size</b>	1 m2	1m2	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2	1 m2
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	134	130	123	123	128	130
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	1	1	0	1
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	0	0	80	1	60
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	5	0	5
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	25	25	10	1	5	1
<b>live veg (%)</b>	153.5	158.0	141.5	21.0	94.5	23.1
<b>total veg (%)</b>	178.5	183.0	151.5	22.0	99.5	24.1
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	10	10	3	1	3	1
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	15	10	5	3	5	3
<b>microsite*</b>	2	2	1	1	1	1
<b>site moisture*</b>	6	6	4	4	5	4
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	5	5	5	5
<b>glacial geology*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>topography*</b>	4	4	1	1	4	4
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	3	3	3	3
<b>disturbance*</b>	1	0	0	0	1	1
<b>stability*</b>	1	1	5	5	5	5
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	3	3	3	3



Table 13 continued.

Releve	34	35	36	37	46	47
Type	interboil dry	interboil dry	bare boil, wet	interboil wet	interboil, moist	interboil, moist
Characteristic species	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERITRI, DRYINT	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	ERiang, PEDSUD	CARBIG, DRYINT	CARBIG, DRYINT
Date of data collection	27-Jun-02	27-Jun-02	25-Jun-02	27-Jun-02	16-Aug-00	20-Aug-00
Observer	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Skip, Tako, Anja	Tako, Anja	Skip, Julie, Dave	Skip, Julie, Dave
Plot size	1 m2	1 m2	1x1m	1x1m	10 x 10 m grid	transect 2
Elev. (m)	126	130	130	130	130	130
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	0	0	4	5	0	1
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	2	0	0
dead veg (%)	10	15	2	50	20	20
live veg (%)	164.5	119.1	66.5	83	192.0	152.5
total veg (%)	174.5	134.1	68.50	133.00	212.0	172.5
veg height (cm)	5	5	2	15	25	20
microrelief (cm)	10	10	4	5	15	15
microsite*	2	2	1	4	2	2
site moisture*	5	5	6	8	6	7
soil moisture*	5	5	6	9	4	7
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	4	2	4	4	1	4
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	4	4
disturbance*	0	1	1	0	0	0
stability*	1	1	5	1	1	1
exposure*	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table 13 continued.

Releve	96	97	117	118	140	141	142
Type	vegetated boil, moist	vegetated boil, moist	bare boil, wet	bare boil, wet	vegetated boil, moist	vegetated boil, moist	vegetated boil, moist
Characteristic species	ERITRI, THASUB	ERITRI, THASUB	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	ERITRI, THASUB	ERITRI, THASUB	ERITRI, THASUB
Date of data collection	4-Aug-03	4-Aug-03	4-Aug-03	4-Aug-03	4-Aug-03	3-Aug-03	3-Aug-03
Observer	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
Plot size	2 m2	1.5 m2	3 m2	2 m2	2 m2	2 m2	2 m2
Elev. (m)	128	128	125	125	128	128	127
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	0	0	80	70	0	0	0
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	20	20	15	5	15	20	15
live veg (%)	109.0	84.5	17	20	119.5	146.0	140.0
total veg (%)	129.0	104.5	32	25	134.5	166.0	155.0
veg height (cm)	5	5	2	2	5	5	5
microrelief (cm)	20	25	5	5	20	20	20
microsite*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
site moisture*	4	4	7	7	4	4	4
soil moisture*	5	5	6	6	5	5	5
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	2	4	4	4	4	4	4
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
disturbance*	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
stability*	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
exposure*	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

**Table 14. Site factor data were recorded for Deadhorse.**

<b>Releve</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>45</b>
<b>Type</b>	interboil	interboil	interboil	interboil	interboil	bare frost boils	bare frost boils	bare frost boils
<b>Characteristic species</b>	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	DRYINT, THASUB	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	SAXOPP, JUNBIG
<b>Date of data collection</b>	15-Aug-00	18-Aug-00	15-Jul-01	16-Jul-01	16-Jul-01	15-Jul-01	17-Jul-01	17-Jul-01
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Julie	Skip, Julie, Dave	J	Skip, Anja	Skip, Anja	J	Tako, Lindsey, Julie	Tako, Lindsey, Julie
<b>Plot size</b>	10 x10 m grid	transect 1	1 x 1 m	1 x 1 m	1 x 1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	22	21	20	20	20	20	20	20
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	5	0	0	0	15	60	35
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water (%)</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	20	15	30	30	35	5	1	3
<b>live veg (%)</b>	137.5	104.0	135.5	148.0	147.0	80.5	59.0	75.0
<b>total veg (%)</b>	157.5	119.0	165.5	178.0	182.0	85.5	59.5	78.0
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	20	15	10	10	10	5	2	3
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	15	15	10	5	5	3	3	3
<b>microsite*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
<b>site moisture*</b>	6	6	7	6	6	4	4	4
<b>soil moisture*</b>	6	6	6	6	6	4	4	4
<b>glacial geology*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>topography*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3
<b>disturbance*</b>	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
<b>stability*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Table 14 continued.

Releve	48	49	50	51	104	105	106
Type	boil moist	boil moist	boil moist	boil moist	bare frost boils	boil moist	bare frost boils
Characteristic species	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERITRI, DRYINT	ERITRI, DRYINT	SAXOPP, JUNBIG	ERITRI, DRYINT	SAXOPP, JUNBIG
Date of data collection	15-Jul-01	17-Jul-01	17-Jul-01	17-Jul-01	1-Jul-02	1-Jul-02	1-Jul-02
Observer	JH	Tako, Lindsey, Julie	Tako, Lindsey, Julie	Tako, Lindsey, Julie	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
Plot size	1x1m	1x1m	1x1m	1x1m	1x1 m	1x1m	1x1 m
Elev. (m)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
rock (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
bare soil (%)	0	0	0	10	25	1	10
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	5	0	20
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	15	20	15	10	7	25	5
live veg (%)	121.0	101.0	86.0	54.5	57.5	147.5	103.0
total veg (%)	136.0	121.0	101.0	64.5	64.5	172.5	108.0
veg height (cm)	10	5	5	5	2	3	1
microrelief (cm)	8	9	9	10	5	7	5
microsite*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
site moisture*	4	4	4	4	7	6	6
soil moisture*	4	4	4	4	6	6	7
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
snow duration*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
disturbance*	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
stability*	5	5	5	5	5	1	5
exposure*	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

**Table 15. Site factor data were recorded at West Dock.**

<b>Releve</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>103</b>
<b>Type</b>	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist	interboil moist
<b>Characteristic species</b>	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT	CARAQU, ERITRI, DRYINT
<b>Date of data collection</b>	16-Aug-00	1-Jul-02	1-Jul-02	1-Jul-02	19-Aug-00	Just NDVI/LAI
<b>Observer</b>		Tako, Anja, Alexia	Dave, Anja	Tako, Alexia		
<b>Plot size</b>	in grid	1x1 m	1x1 m	1x1 m	transect	
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>rock (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	N/A
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	1	
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	30	25	30	30	40	
<b>live veg (%)</b>	132.5	196.5	113.0	152.0	128.0	
<b>total veg (%)</b>	162.5	221.5	143.0	182.0	168.0	
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	10	5	10	7	10	
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	5	4	2	5	10	
<b>microsite*</b>	5	5	5	5	5	
<b>site moisture*</b>	7	7	7	7	7	
<b>soil moisture*</b>	7	7	7	7	7	
<b>glacial geology*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	
<b>topography*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	
<b>snow duration*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	
<b>disturbance*</b>	0	0	0	1	0	
<b>stability*</b>	1	1	1	1	1	
<b>exposure*</b>	2	2	2	2	2	

**Table 16. Site factor data were recorded at Howe Island.**

<b>Releve</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Type</b>	bare frost boils	interboil cracks	crustose lichen on boil	bare frost boils	crustose lichen on boil	crustose lichen on boil	interboil cracks	interboil cracks
<b>Characteristic species</b>	scattered BRAPUR, PUCANG	DRYINT, SALARC, SALOVA	POLGEL, LECEPI	scattered BRAPUR, PUCANG	POLGEL, LECEPI	POLGEL, LECEPI	DRYINT, SALARC, SALOVA	DRYINT, SALARC, SALOVA
<b>Date of data collection</b>	27-Aug-01	1-Aug-03	27-Aug-01	27-Aug-01	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	1-Aug-03	27-Aug-01
<b>Observer</b>	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako
<b>Plot size</b>	1m2	0.5x6 m	1x1 m	1mx0.5m	10 m2	5 m2	4 m2	5x1 m
<b>Elev. (m)</b>	15	8	7	12	10	13	17	13
<b>rock (%)</b>	15	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
<b>bare soil (%)</b>	85	0	40	90	25	5	0	0
<b>salt crust (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>standing water (%)</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>dead veg (%)</b>	0	10	1	1	2	2	10	20
<b>live veg (%)</b>	4.5	240.0	66.5	3.5	73.5	94.1	229.0	192.5
<b>total veg (%)</b>	4.5	250.0	67.0	4.0	75.5	96.1	239.0	212.5
<b>veg height (cm)</b>	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
<b>microrelief (cm)</b>	1	5	1	1	2	2	5	2
<b>microsite*</b>	1	6	5	1	5	5	6	6
<b>site moisture*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>soil moisture*</b>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
<b>glacial geology*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>topography*</b>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>snow duration*</b>	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
<b>disturbance*</b>	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>stability*</b>	5	1	5	5	5	5	1	1
<b>exposure*</b>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

Table 16 continued.

Releve	110	111	112	113	114	115	116
Type	bare frost boils	crustose lichen on boil	interboil cracks	bare frost boils	bare frost boils	crustose lichen on boil	interboil cracks
Characteristic species	scattered BRAPUR, PUCANG	POLGEL, LECEPI	DRYINT, SALARC, SALOVA	scattered BRAPUR, PUCANG	scattered BRAPUR, PUCANG	POLGEL, LECEPI	
Date of data collection	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	2-Aug-03	
Observer	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	Skip, Tako	
Plot size	50 m2 in grid	5m2 in grid	45m2 in grid	1 m2	1 m2	4 m2	
Elev. (m)	5	5	16	4	6	5	5
rock (%)	10	0	0	5	15	0	0
bare soil (%)	90	30	0	95	85	5	0
salt crust (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
standing water (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
dead veg (%)	1	2	20	1	1	2	15
live veg (%)	71.0	77.5	224.5	4.0	1.5	92.5	178.0
total veg (%)	71.5	79.5	244.5	4.5	2.0	94.5	193.0
veg height (cm)	0	1	2	0	0	1	2
microrelief (cm)	1	2	5	2	1	2	5
microsite*	1	5	5	1	1	5	5
site moisture*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
soil moisture*	2	3	3	2	2	3	3
glacial geology*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
topography*	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
snow duration*	2	2	3	2	2	2	3
disturbance*	3	1	2	1	3	2	1
stability*	5	5	1	5	5	5	1
exposure*	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

**Table 17. Site factors consisting of snow, thaw, and n-factor data were recorded for all sites.**

Rel #	Site	Thaw Depth (cm)				Snow Depth (cm)			Snow density (g/cm <sup>3</sup> )	n-factor (n=TDDsoil/TDDair)	
		Aug 02 (2nd wk)	Aug 03 (3rd wk)	Aug 04 (4th wk)	Sep 05 (1st wk)	April 10-12, 2003	April 13-15, 2004	April 12-15, 2005	April 12-15, 2005	n-factor summer	n-factor winter
1	fb	88	88	97	93	16	37	22	0.29	1.11	0.68
2	fb	90	87	100	93	12	35	13	0.53	1.07	0.69
3	fb	91	91	99	90	14	32	26	0.28		
4	fb	83	82	92	87	21	57	42	0.32	1.00	0.68
5	fb	75	75	88	77	8	14	7	0.29	0.93	0.76
6	fb	94	94	100	93	3	7	5	0.29	1.10	0.77
7	fb	79	81	89	80	15	30	11		0.92	0.72
8	fb	100	98	101	101	9	11	9	0.31	0.89	0.74
9	fb	85	86	93	88	6	10	9	0.29	1.09	0.74
10	fb	91	92	103	94	2	10	5	0.26	1.12	0.75
11	fb	58	60	78	67	14	21	35	0.27		
12	fb	52	56	70	63	22	32	30	0.22	0.39	0.58
13	fb	57	64	73	66	13	41	30	0.33	0.31	0.52
14	fb	52	54	68	58	40	67	42	0.33	0.36	0.45
15	fb	52	65	75	68	38	51	42	0.30	0.32	0.47
16	fb	59	62	73	63	29	51	37	0.24	0.36	0.47
17	fb	58	58	69	59	38	83	49	0.23	0.27	0.45
18	fb	41	51	64	59	21	57	37	0.25	0.40	0.58
19	fb	40	38	48	47	11	34	26	0.21	0.31	0.53
20	fb	52	57	67	58	15	33	27	0.27	0.38	0.57
21	hi	71	75	82				5		1.40	0.94
22	hi	53	56	69				13		0.94	0.87
23	hi	69		79				6			
24	hi		71	83				18		1.46	0.92
25	hi	67		78							
26	hi	73		78				8			
27	hi	64	68	67						1.03	0.86
28	hi	59	61	62				22		1.02	0.88
29	sn	39		55	41	33	41	43	0.31		
30	fb	84	89	102	88	2	20	13	0.23	0.91	0.78
31	fb	88	92	104	88	2	8	3		1.16	0.76
32	fb	79	80	84	85	6	6	6		0.92	0.75
33	fb	85	87	98	90	1	10	7	0.29	1.03	0.77
34	fb	56	61	76	65	12	28	21	0.24	0.42	0.63
35	fb	62	67	83	66	8	14	17	0.28	0.43	0.64
36	fb	74	73	82	76	15	19	6	0.33	1.01	0.74
37	fb	58	57	65	60	32	41	39	0.48	0.28	0.45
38	dh	56		65	54	71	59	41	0.22		
39	dh	52		64	54	30	44	34	0.25		



Table 17 continued.

Rel #	Site	Thaw Depth (cm)				Snow Depth (cm)			Snow density (g/cm <sup>3</sup> )	n-factor (n=TDDsoil/TDDair)	
		Aug 02 (2nd wk)	Aug 03 (3rd wk)	Aug 04 (4th wk)	Sep 05 (1st wk)	April 10-12, 2003	April 13-15, 2004	April 12-15, 2005		April 12-15, 2005	n-factor summer
40	dh	54		67	59	42	52	42	0.29		
41	dh	5		63	57	37	40	33	0.25		
42	dh	65		68	59	59	42	33	0.25		
43	dh	74		86	77	27	32	29			
44	dh	66		74	74	36	29	29	0.30		
45	dh	83		89	83	59	40	23		0.34	0.50
46	fb	49	50	61	58	18	36	24	0.25		
47	fb	59	59	70	65	34	41	40	0.28		
48	dh	73		85	76	37	40	33	0.34		
49	dh	74		78	76	75	19	29	0.27		
50	dh	78		87	79	49	38	33	0.38	0.74	0.36
51	dh	77		85	79	33	20	31	0.30	0.76	0.35
52	hv	62		64	60	51	61	60		0.72	0.35
53	hv	60	49	63	56	38	66	57			
54	hv	53	49	57	55	45	63	70	0.49	0.72	0.34
55	sn	63		60	46	38	47	27	0.22		
56	hv	48	47	54	53	64	64	71	0.24		
57	hv	62		61	59	51	62	62	0.25		
58	sn	74		80	80	26	32	22			
59	sn	72		81	80	30	42	22			
60	sn	76		84	81	24	40	16	0.31		
61	sn	73		60	79	28	35	21	0.33		
62	sa	37		33	32	18	44	42	0.19		
63	sn	75		86	79	27	34	22	0.41		
64	sn	70		81	78	37	39	23	0.25	0.17	0.32
65	sn	48		55	40	39	47	28	0.23		
66	hv	36	30	34	34	64	77	90	0.31		
67	sn	55		54	42	27	48	36	0.22		
68	sn	53		56	44	42	39	48	0.25		
69	sn	79		86	77	27	41	9	0.15		
70	sn	71		81	78	26	32	9	0.44		
71	sn	72		82	78	30	44	13	0.25		
72	sn	72		82	77	25	37	13			
73	sa	48		58	49	25	18	16	0.27		
74	sa	52		59	57	26	24	13	0.37		
75	sa	22		29	28	25	45	44	0.31		
76	sa	48		55	56	28	29	26	0.20		
77	sa	38		29	27	35	52	14	0.31		
78	sa	50		60	54	12	22	22	0.16		

Table 17 continued.

Rel #	Site	Thaw Depth (cm)				Snow Depth (cm)			Snow density (g/cm <sup>3</sup> )	n-factor (n=TDDsoil/TDDair)	
		Aug 02 (2nd wk)	Aug 03 (3rd wk)	Aug 04 (4th wk)	Sep 05 (1st wk)	April 10-12, 2003	April 13-15, 2004	April 12-15, 2005		April 12-15, 2005	n-factor summer
79	sa	27		32	28	30	44	37	0.23		
80	sa	37		64	57	22	20	22	0.30	0.40	0.36
81	sa	22		30	24	not found	53	36	0.19		
82	hv	65	54	62	60	69	55	75		0.40	0.36
83	hv	57	51	62	56	52	67	83	0.29	0.36	0.32
84	hv	32	27	35	33	67	71	84		0.14	0.31
85	hv	38	25	47	30	65	65	85		0.19	0.31
86	hv	53	24	32	40	57	77	80	0.22	0.17	0.31
87	hv	38	28	35	30	54	73	88	0.23	0.18	0.33
88	hv	60		60	57	54	43	66	0.32		
89	hv	71		69	64	30	28	36			
90	hv	56		61	52	25	28	31	0.02		
91	hv	65		59	53	37	33	48	0.23		
92	hv	55		57	53	36	43	38	0.21		
93	hv	69	47	63	59	57	60	75	0.25	0.40	0.36
94	hv	67	53	59	62	49	55	83	0.25	0.36	0.32
95	hv	52	46	57	54	58	70	85	0.27	0.37	0.33
96	fb	74	74	86	79	5	21	22	0.26	0.86	0.71
97	fb	83	83	93	84	17	18	15	0.36	0.86	0.71
98	wd	23		30		14		20	0.17		
99	wd	23		32		13		17	0.16		
100	wd	24		31		23		18	0.18		
101	wd	24		34		24		18	0.18		
102	wd	22		33		12		14	0.13		
104	dh	73		83	75	33	47	29	0.38		
105	dh	77		88	79	20	21	26	0.27		
106	dh	76		87	80	36	16	21	0.31		
110	hi		72	78						1.48	0.94
111	hi		59	72							
112	hi		59	62						0.95	0.88
113	hi		71	78				5		1.44	0.94
114	hi		79	85						1.38	0.96
115	hi			81				19	0.44		
116	hi		59	65				8		0.99	0.87
117	fb			86	77		22	14	0.47		
118	fb			80	72		19	13	0.28		
140	fb	79	78	88	82	11	29	13	0.51	0.82	0.72
141	fb	78	81	95	84	4	19	36	0.25	0.85	0.73
142	fb	81	80	94	85	11	22	11	0.27	0.85	0.73

## Soils

*Table 18. Soil analyses were performed on each relevé.*

Releve #	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	1.8	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.1
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	29.2	22.9	32.6	33.2	23.9	18.2	20.4	18.8	20.8	23.2	38.0	18.3	22.3	36.2	29.7	36.8	36.6	29.4	59.0
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	53.9	37.6	37.6	45.0	45.6	30.6	32.9	32.1	36.1	31.5	48.8	26.1	25.8	47.3	41.8	47.0	53.6	45.2	63.5
<b>Sand (%)</b>	57.6	56.6	57.6	49.6	67.6	70.2	69.2	70.3	67.0	63.4	56.8	57.2	60.2	37.2	53.4	40.4	42.2	59.2	56.0
<b>Silt (%)</b>	15.6	15.4	15.6	23.4	17.6	21.4	16.2	14.0	18.6	18.0	28.2	26.4	22.0	58.4	26.0	57.0	45.2	26.4	37.6
<b>Clay (%)</b>	26.8	28.0	26.8	27.0	14.8	8.4	14.6	15.6	14.4	18.6	15.0	16.4	17.8	4.4	20.4	2.6	12.6	14.4	6.4
<b>pH</b>	8.2	8.3	8.5	7.8	8.1	8.3	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.7	8.1	8.1
<b>total C (%)</b>	3.7	3.7	4.2	4.3	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.8	4.8	4.7	5.3	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.2	5.1	4.6	5.2	6.6
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4
<b>C/N</b>	29.1	34.6	24.9	28.2	33.8	61.1	40.2	59.7	56.5	48.8	17.9	20.4	33.7	20.8	25.3	20.2	20.5	23.2	17.4
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	46.5	46.2	47.1	53.2	80.0	188.1	88.3	100.0	221.8	163.0	40.5	55.4	53.3	24.5	39.8	34.7	72.3	62.0	52.1
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	2.6	1.3	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.4	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.5	0.8	2.6	2.0	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.8
<b>Na (meq)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.0	26.0	27.0	27.0	25.0	24.0	28.0	17.0	14.0
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	1.5	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 18 continued.

Releve #	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39		
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	1.5	1.1	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.1		
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	34. 6	18. 3	49. 5	39. 7	17. 4	32. 8	40. 2	53. 4	42. 7	103. 3		19. 2	23. 4		12. 9	43. 1	39. 5	39. 0	43. 2	42. 5		
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	52. 9	19. 6	35. 3	39. 5	19. 6	32. 5	42. 1	47. 0	37. 5		59.9	44.4	32. 7	42. 6		36.5	21. 5	62. 9	47. 9	50. 1	46. 7	46. 9
<b>Sand (%)</b>	55. 2	46. 8	64. 8	52. 8	43. 9	56. 8	56. 8	61. 6	60. 8		34.7	61.6	68. 0	65. 2		67.2	73. 2	61. 6	45. 6	43. 2	40. 8	32. 8
<b>Silt (%)</b>	35. 4	26. 8	32. 8	40. 8	28. 3	40. 8	40. 8	35. 6	32. 8		58.0	19.6	17. 8	12. 4		14.4	20. 4	23. 6	39. 4	46. 4	40. 8	48. 8
<b>Clay (%)</b>	9.4	26. 4	2.4	6.4	27. 8	2.4	2.4	2.8	6.4		7.3	18.8	14. 2	22. 4		18.4	6.4	14. 8	15. 0	10. 4	18. 4	18. 4
<b>pH</b>	8.0	8.1	7.8	8.1	8.6	7.6	8.1	7.8	8.0	7.2	8.2	8.3	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.0	7.8	7.6	7.8	8.0		
<b>total C (%)</b>	5.8	3.9	6.2	5.6	3.9	5.4	5.9	6.4	5.4	8.7	5.4	4.4	4.0	5.3	4.5	6.6	7.5	8.7	6.7	6.3		
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3		
<b>C/N</b>	21. 0	33. 1	38. 8	41. 5	50. 0	54. 6	42. 5	32. 9	64. 9		14.5	34.9	42. 8	27. 5		34.6	61. 8	16. 9	21. 8	19. 3	27. 0	18. 2
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0		
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	51. 2	48. 1	53. 7	36. 8	40. 3	34. 3	39. 2	49. 1	42. 5		169. 70.5	97. 8	40. 3	116. 8	88. 5	55. 7	65. 7	31. 4	50. 8	41. 6		
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	1.7	2.6	2.1	1.9	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.5	3.5	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	2.0	1.1	0.8	1.6	0.8	0.8		
<b>Na (meq)</b>	0.1	3.4	0.2	1.1	4.2	2.2	1.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1		
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	4.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.0	4.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	0.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	1.0		
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	11. 0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	19.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	17. 0	15. 0		23. 0	11. 0	23. 0		
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		

Table 18 continued.

Releve #	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	44. 2	40. 6	44. 4	29. 7	29. 2	27. 3	34. 3	24. 5	25. 6	43. 6	32. 0	28. 4	32. 2	33. 7	33. 0	34. 7	44. 8	38. 9	42. 4	38. 2
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	44. 7	45. 1	51. 7	36. 2	39. 4	36. 9	52. 4	46. 1	35. 9	46. 8	40. 7	37. 7	32. 1	40. 1	39. 9	42. 2	52. 0	44. 9	42. 4	37. 9
<b>Sand (%)</b>	36. 8	40. 8	32. 8	28. 8	32. 8	36. 8	59. 6	39. 6	36. 8	32. 8	36. 8	32. 8	28. 8	28. 8	28. 8	28. 8	34. 4	22. 4	21. 6	21. 6
<b>Silt (%)</b>	44. 8	40. 8	48. 8	48. 8	44. 8	40. 8	32. 0	56. 0	40. 8	44. 8	40. 8	44. 8	40. 8	42. 8	40. 8	50. 8	44. 8	48. 8	56. 4	56. 4
<b>Clay (%)</b>	18. 4	18. 4	18. 4	22. 4	22. 4	22. 4	8.4	4.4	22. 4	22. 4	22. 8	22. 4	30. 4	28. 4	30. 4	20. 4	20. 8	28. 8	22. 0	22. 0
<b>pH</b>	8.0	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.2	8.1	7.9	7.8	8.2	8.0	8.0	8.2	5.4	5.2	5.1	7.8	5.1	5.2	7.9	8.0
<b>total C (%)</b>	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.1	5.5	5.7	6.2	5.0	6.0	6.3	6.0	5.6	1.9	2.7	1.9	3.5	4.8	2.2	4.0	4.3
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3
<b>C/N</b>	26. 7	20. 1	26. 3	50. 3	42. 4	40. 6	20. 3	27. 9	51. 8	28. 9	36. 4	44. 5	20. 1	17. 5	16. 2	13. 3	16. 1	19. 0	15. 9	17. 0
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	54. 0	45. 3	53. 5	28. 5	29. 1	49. 1	62. 2	41. 9	45. 5	55. 7	46. 4	37. 1	5.0	4.2	5.0	47. 7	9.2	6.4	56. 5	40. 0
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.4	1.1	1.8	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	3.7	1.5	1.0	2.3	2.9
<b>Na (meq)</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	2.0	2.0	3.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	3.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	15. 0	13. 0	19. 0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12. 0	24. 0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.0
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.5	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0

Table 18 continued.

Releve #	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	46. 9	42. 4	41. 4	36. 0	40. 9	69. 1	63. 4	35. 9	56. 1	39. 9	35. 8	37. 0	31. 7	59. 7	39. 9	36. 5	36. 0	33. 4	30. 2	39. 6
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	45. 4	41. 1	40. 6	43. 9	44. 6	47. 7	53. 6	44. 6	49. 8	41. 8	40. 5	38. 9	36. 5	40. 3	35. 1	44. 0	42. 5	42. 2	29. 3	44. 0
<b>Sand (%)</b>	23. 6	23. 6	29. 6	23. 6	21. 6	29. 6	49. 3	21. 6	29. 6	23. 6	22. 8	28. 8	21. 0	32. 8	36. 8	32. 8	28. 8	32. 8	28. 8	32. 8
<b>Silt (%)</b>	60. 4	60. 4	48. 4	54. 4	56. 4	60. 4	42. 7	56. 4	58. 4	58. 4	58. 8	48. 8	56. 0	44. 8	44. 8	44. 8	44. 8	44. 8	44. 8	48. 8
<b>Clay (%)</b>	16. 0	16. 0	22. 0	22. 0	22. 0	10. 0	8.0	22. 0	12. 0	18. 0	18. 4	22. 4	23. 0	22. 4	18. 4	22. 4	26. 4	22. 4	26. 4	18. 4
<b>pH</b>	7.9	7.9	5.5	8.0	7.9	7.7	5.3	7.9	7.5	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.4
<b>total C (%)</b>	4.7	5.0	3.2	3.8	3.9	5.8	4.8	3.6	6.2	4.3	4.6	4.7	3.8	6.2	4.2	3.3	3.0	2.9	2.6	3.9
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>C/N</b>	13. 6	15. 0	15. 8	18. 2	15. 5	15. 2	17. 7	13. 8	13. 8	14. 5	19. 7	17. 0	18. 5	18. 6	16. 2	15. 5	19. 3	16. 6	15. 2	18. 0
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	48. 3	62. 3	8.8	44. 0	52. 6	57. 9	11. 5	30. 2	50. 6	57. 9	54. 5	52. 3	48. 6	10. 8	4.9	8.8	3.1	8.8	5.0	10. 3
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	3.6	3.1	1.5	2.8	2.9	2.9	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.8	5.0	3.6	3.1	0.7	0.7	1.8	0.5	1.4	0.8	1.9
<b>Na (meq)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	0.5	0.5	3.0	0.0	0.5	4.0	9.0	2.0	4.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	1.0	8.0	0.5	4.0	3.0	3.0
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	0.0	1.0	14. 0	0.0	0.0	15. 0	12. 0	3.0	16. 0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	0.0	10. 0	0.0	18. 0	5.0	9.0
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	1.0	3.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	0.0

Table 18 continued.

Releve #	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.6	1.5	0.8	0.9
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	43. 4	40. 8	28. 3	31. 3	34. 6	35. 8	41. 6	48. 8	30. 3	52. 0	37. 2	47. 0	39. 8	51. 5	26. 6	26. 6	21. 6	28. 0	104. 4	130. 9
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	42. 5	44. 7	28. 1	36. 6	38. 4	42. 2	45. 6	45. 8	34. 8	42. 6	37. 9	28. 8	39. 9	42. 5	32. 4	23. 6	35. 6	41. 1	47.6	48.2
<b>Sand (%)</b>	30. 8	26. 8	26. 4	30. 4	34. 4	30. 4	30. 4	34. 4	22. 4	30. 4	26. 4	30. 4	24. 8	36. 8	20. 8	41. 0	58. 2	54. 2	23.5	32.6
<b>Silt (%)</b>	46. 8	50. 8	44. 8	42. 8	38. 8	42. 8	42. 8	44. 8	48. 8	42. 8	46. 8	40. 8	49. 6	41. 6	49. 6	32. 0	19. 2	26. 8	60.0	57.4
<b>Clay (%)</b>	22. 4	22. 4	28. 8	26. 8	26. 8	26. 8	26. 8	20. 8	28. 8	26. 8	26. 8	28. 8	25. 6	21. 6	29. 6	27. 0	22. 6	19. 0	16.5	10.0
<b>pH</b>	5.5	5.4	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.1	5.2	5.1	5.2	4.8	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.3	4.9	5.0	8.1	8.2	6.3	6.4
<b>total C (%)</b>	5.4	3.7	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.3	4.8	2.2	5.7	4.3	5.4	3.2	5.1	1.8	2.4	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.2
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
<b>C/N</b>	14. 9	16. 9	18. 5	16. 4	15. 0	17. 2	17. 6	16. 1	19. 0	21. 1	21. 2	19. 1	16. 7	21. 2	17. 1	18. 6	36. 8	36. 1	33.3	30.6
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	15. 6	11. 2	3.5	6.0	7.9	6.2	8.8	9.2	6.4	3.1	3.7	6.7	4.7	1.5	2.5	3.4	40. 3	46. 4	19.6	21.3
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	1.9	1.8	0.6	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.0	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.9	1.1
<b>Na (meq)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.4
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	2.0	3.0	5.0	2.0	7.0	4.0	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	4.0	1.5	0.5	0.5	2.0	1.5
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	0.5	13. 0	5.0	6.0	8.0	15. 0	9.0	11. 0	6.0	5.0	7.0	7.0	6.0	21. 0	21. 0	4.0	0.0	0.0	26.0	24.0
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	1.5	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.0	1.0	0.0	0.0

*Table 18 continued.*

<b>Releve #</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>142</b>
<b>Bulk dens. (g/cm<sup>3</sup>)</b>	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.9	1.2
<b>Moisture (grav) (%)</b>	177.4	143.3	117.3	21.7	34.9	32.5	24.4	32.6	42.6	17.0	20.9	32.0	44.9	48.3	37.1	27.4	21.9	19.8
<b>Moisture (vol) (%)</b>	46.0	46.9	46.7	34.4	43.7	43.5	22.8	32.2	32.2	17.3	21.9	35.6	34.4	40.6	29.4	42.1	41.0	23.0
<b>Sand (%)</b>	27.4	26.0	24.5	40.8	28.8	32.8	41.6	73.6	73.6	41.6	45.6	61.6	65.6	41.6	45.6	57.6	60.4	60.2
<b>Silt (%)</b>	51.1	52.0	58.2	37.6	47.6	45.6	28.8	20.8	20.8	32.8	24.8	32.8	28.8	40.8	36.8	17.6	20.2	20.8
<b>Clay (%)</b>	21.5	22.0	17.3	21.6	23.6	21.6	29.6	5.6	5.6	25.6	29.6	5.6	5.6	17.6	17.6	24.8	19.4	19.0
<b>pH</b>	6.6	6.7	6.6	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.7	8.4	7.8	9.3	8.5	7.9	7.9	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.3
<b>total C (%)</b>	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.0	6.0	6.3	4.0	6.1	6.8	4.0	3.5	5.3	6.6	9.6	7.5	5.3	4.3	4.0
<b>total N (%)</b>	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
<b>C/N</b>	24.3	25.0	27.0	130.3	38.3	49.7	38.5	34.4	34.3	45.7	82.7	41.9	25.6	22.1	21.5	28.2	47.8	43.0
<b>K (meq)</b>	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.4
<b>Ca (meq)</b>	22.7	24.6	22.0	44.6	50.7	39.1	42.0	39.7	48.9	39.3	31.7	37.6	47.2	46.9	38.9	62.9	54.4	68.1
<b>Mg (meq)</b>	1.4	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.4	2.5	2.2	1.9	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.0	1.8	0.8	1.1	1.0	2.7
<b>Na (meq)</b>	1.7	1.5	1.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.4	1.7	0.2	3.6	7.6	4.3	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>depth live moss (cm)</b>	0.5	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5
<b>depth O horizon (cm)</b>	26.0	31.0	27.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
<b>depth A horizon (cm)</b>	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	2.0	1.0	1.0



## Vegetation Manipulation

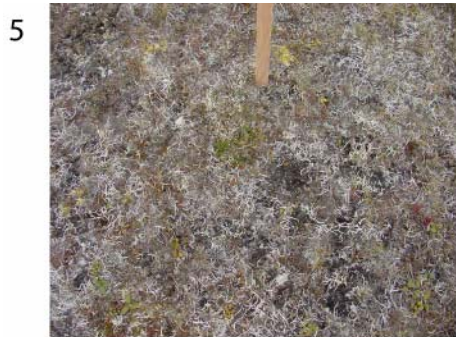
**Table 19.** Mean summer temperature (MST), winter temperature (MWT) and annual temperature (MAT) at the soil surface, mean thaw depth, frost heave, snow depth and index of soil-surface instability for the last year of the experiment (2004/2005). Means are shown with standard error in parentheses, and significant differences between treatments as indicated by Tukey pairwise comparisons are noted with different letters ( $\alpha=0.05$ ).

Response variable	Treatment			
	Bare ground	Sedges	Mosses	Control
MST <sub>soil-surface</sub> (°C)	8.2 <sup>a</sup> (0.3)	7.9 <sup>ab</sup> (0.1)	3.9 <sup>c</sup> (0.3)	6.7 <sup>b</sup> (0.4)
MWT <sub>soil-surface</sub> (°C)	-18.7 <sup>b</sup> (0.4)	-17.5 <sup>ab</sup> (0.3)	-16.5 <sup>a</sup> (0.4)	-17.8 <sup>ab</sup> (0.5)
MAT <sub>soil-surface</sub> (°C)	-6.5 <sup>a</sup> (0.2)	-6.2 <sup>a</sup> (0.1)	-6.7 <sup>a</sup> (0.2)	-6.6 <sup>a</sup> (0.2)
Thaw depth (cm)	82.4 <sup>a</sup> (0.5)	77.0 <sup>b</sup> (1.0)	66.0 <sup>c</sup> (0.6)	77.6 <sup>b</sup> (0.6)
Frost heave (cm)	15.9 <sup>a</sup> (0.5)	13.3 <sup>b</sup> (0.4)	6.0 <sup>c</sup> (0.4)	12.6 <sup>b</sup> (0.6)
Snow depth (cm)	25.9 <sup>a</sup> (2.9)	22.4 <sup>ab</sup> (0.8)	15.7 <sup>b</sup> (2.1)	19.1 <sup>ab</sup> (1.1)
Index of soil instability	48.1 <sup>a</sup> (0.4)	24.9 <sup>b</sup> (1.6)	2.0 <sup>d</sup> (0.4)	6.6 <sup>c</sup> (1.4)

## Relevé Photos

A picture of many of the relevés was taken. Each picture has the corresponding relevé number next to it.







13



14



15



16



17



18



19



20





21



22



23



24



25



26



27



28





30



31



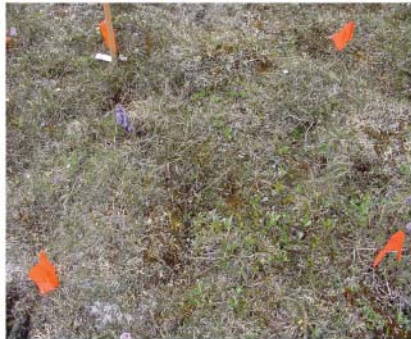
32



33



34



35



36



40





43



48



52



53



54



55



56



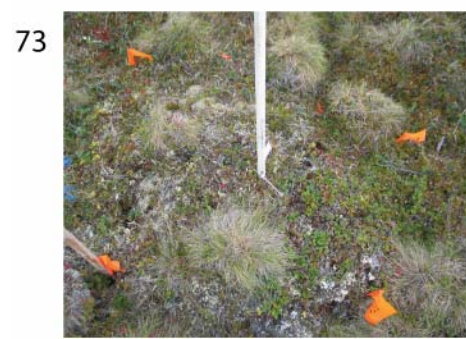
57





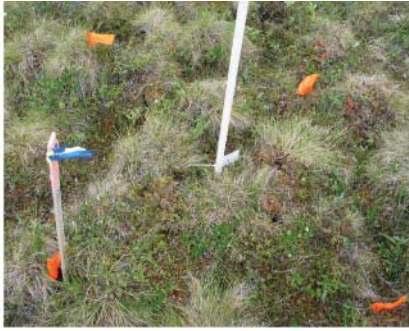








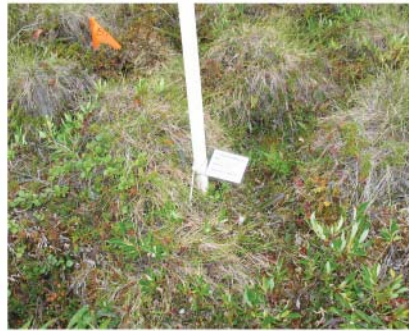
79



80



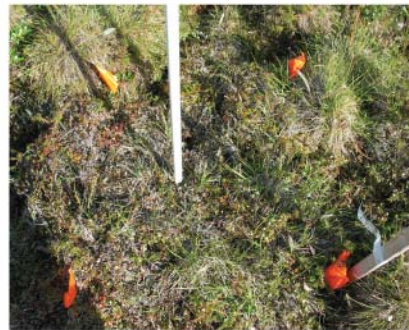
81



82



83



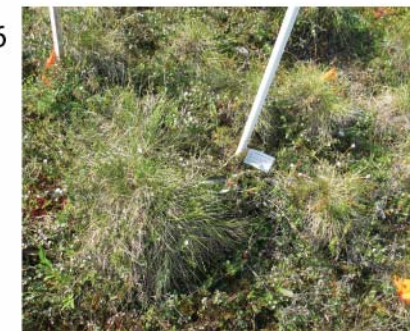
84



85



86





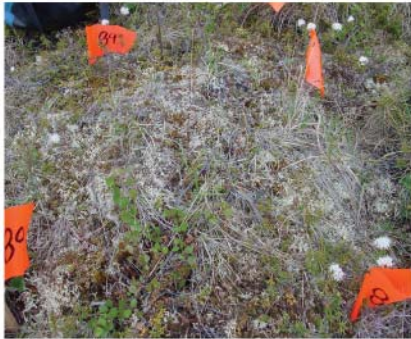
87



88



89



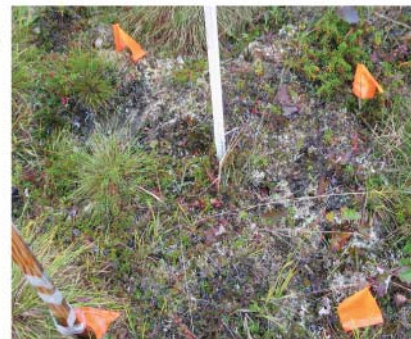
90



91



92



93



95





97



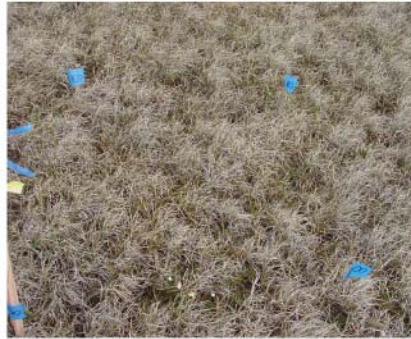
98



99



100



101



104



105



106





113



114



115



117



118



140



141



142



## Soil Pit Descriptions

### Howe Island, Dry Nonacidic Tundra Soil Site #201

DATE Sampled: 08/26/2001

USDA-NRSC Site Identification: 01AK-185-006

Soil Survey Area: 185 Arctic Coastal Plain

Latitude: 70°18.986' N, Longitude: 147° 59'647' W

Slope: 0 percent, Aspect: NA

Horizontal Shape: plane, Vertical Shape: plane

Elevation: 3 m asl (GPS)

Physiography: Arctic Coastal Plain

Local: Island formed from dissected delta of the  
Sagavanirktok River

Geomorphic Position: middle of island

Microtopography: frost boils with small frost-cracked polygons of 20-30  
cm diameter

Parent Material and or/Bedrock Information: alluvium (contain 7%  
pebble)

Landcover type: dry nonacidic tundra

Plant Names: *Salix arctica*, *S. ovalifolia*, *Dryas integrifolia*,  
*Saxifraga oppositifolia*, moss and lichens

Surface cover: 15% vegetation in interboil and bare boil surface covered  
with lichen

Drainage: moderately well, Runoff: negligible

MAP: 200mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 7°C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Surface features: 10% pebble, Willow roots stretched from center of  
boil to interboil

Classification: Coarse-loamy, mixed, superactive, pergelic Molliturbel

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, John Kimble, Gary Michaelson (all colors are for moist unless  
specified)

A1 0 – 5 cm: (interboil under Dryas) very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) very fine sandy loam;  
moderately thin platy and weak fine granular structures; very friable, slightly plastic and slightly  
sticky; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; abrupt smooth boundary (0-10cm) (AK01048)

A2 5 - 40 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) and dark brown (7.5YR3/2) very fine sandy loam;  
moderately medium platy structure; very friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; common very  
fine, fine and few medium roots; many very fine and fine root remains and channels; abrupt  
irregular (0-40) (AK01049)

Oajj 62 - 70 cm: dark brown (7.5 YR 3/2) mucky fine sandy loam; weak very thin reticulate breaking into  
weak fine granular structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; few fine roots; abrupt  
irregular boundary. (0-30 cm) (AK01050)

CA1 0 - 5 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5Y4/2) very fine sandy loam; moderate fine reticular structure;  
friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; common very fine and fine roots; cryptogamic crust,  
many medium vesicular pores; abrupt broken boundary (0-5) (AK01051)

CA2 5 - 25 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) fine sandy loam; weak thin reticular and fine granular  
structures; very friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; few fine roots; cryptogamic crust;  
abrupt irregular boundary (0-20) (AK01052)



**Figure 64.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Howe Island for soil site #201.

Bwjj1 20 - 60 cm: very grayish brown (10YR4/2) fine sandy loam; strong thin lenticular structure; friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; few fine roots; clear irregular boundary (0-40 cm) (AK01053)

Bwjj2 20 - 65 cm: very grayish brown (10YR4/2) very fine sandy loam; moderate medium reticulate and strong very fine and fine subangular structures; friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; few fine roots; abrupt irregular boundary. (0-36 cm) (AK01054)

Bwf 55 - 68 cm: gray (2.5Y 5/1) very fine sandy loam; massive; extremely firm (frozen), slightly sticky and slightly plastic; few fine roots; abrupt irregular boundary (0-20) (AK01055)

Cf/Wfm 68 - 110 cm: dark gray (7.5YR4/1) fine sandy loam; ataxitic; frozen, 70% ice; extremely firm; slightly plastic and slightly sticky; 10% organic-rich zones; abrupt irregular boundary (0-50) (AK01056)

Cf (under boil) 80 - 110 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) fine sandy loam; moderate fine platy structure; frozen; rigid, slightly plastic and slightly sticky (0-40).

### **West Dock, Wet Nonacidic Tundra Soil Site #202**

DATE Sampled: 08/28/2001

USDA-NSSC Site Identification: 01AK-185-005

Soil Survey Area: 185 Arctic Coastal Plain

Latitude: 70°22.485' N, Longitude: 148°33.148' W

Slope: 0 percent

Aspect: 0, Slope Shape: NA

Elevation: 1 m asl (GPS)

Physiography: Arctic Coastal Plain

Local: coastal plain

Microtopography: low-center polygon

Parent material: alluvium

Landcover type: wet nonacidic tundra

Plant Names: sedges, lichens and mosses

Drainage: very poorly, Runoff: negligible

Climate: MAP: 200mm, est. MAAT: -4°C est. MAST: - 9.0°C est.

Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Euic, pergelic Terric Hemistel

Land use: wildlife habitat

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, John Kimble, Gary Michaelson



*Figure 65. Soil descriptions were recorded at West Dock for soil site #202.*

Oa 0 - 9 cm: very dusk red (2.5YR2.5/1) muck; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt smooth boundary (8-12) (AK01041)

Bg/Oa 9 - 18 cm: dark olive brown (2.5Y3/3, rubbed) mucky silt loam; massive; friable, slightly stick and slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt smooth boundary (AK01042)

Oe 18 - 38 cm: very dark gray (10YR3/1) muck peat; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt smooth boundary (AK01043)

Oef 38 - 50 cm: black (7.5YR2.5/1) muck peat; frozen; abrupt irregular boundary (12- 30cm) (AK01044)

Oe/2Cfjj 50 - 70 cm: 70% dusk red (2.5YR3/2) peat and 30% dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand; peat color changed to black (10YR2/1) soon after expose to air; clear smooth boundary (0- cm) (AK01045)



2Cf1/Oejj 70 - 100 cm: 90% dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand and 10% dusk red (2.5YR3/2) peat; moderate medium reticular structure; frozen, 50% ice lens, extremely hard; clear smooth boundary (10-20 cm) (AK01046)

Cf2 100 - 120 cm: dark gray (5Y4/1) sand; massive; extremely firm (frozen, 65% ice), (AK01047)

## Deadhorse, Moist Nonacidic Tundra

### Site #203

DATE Sampled: 07/18/2001

Site Reference: Walker's Biocomplexity grid

Soil Survey Area: 185 Arctic Coastal Plain

Latitude: 70°09.42' N, Longitude: 148°27.58' W

Slope: 7 percent, Aspect: 340°

Horizontal Shape: plane, Vertical Shape: plane

Elevation: m asl (GPS)

Physiography: Arctic Coastal Plain

Local: fen

Microtopography: frost boils, hummocky.

Parent Material and or/Bedrock Information

Parent material: alluvium

Vegetative Information:

Landcover type: moist nonacidic tundra

Plant Names: frost boil center – cryptogamic crust,  
algae-lichen-fungi complex

Interboils - *Dryas integrifolia*, *Carex  
membranacea*; *Tomentypnum nitens*;  
*Eriophorum*

*vaginatum* (tussock), *Eriophorum triste*  
(drier site), *Salix arctica*, *Salix reticulata*,  
*Salix  
lanata*.

Drainage: poor, Runoff: negligible

Climate: MAP: 200mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est.

MAST: -7°C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Coarse-silty, mixed, active, pergelic Typic Aquiturbel

Land use: wildlife habitat

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, John Kimble, Gary Michaelson, (all colors are for moist unless specified)



**Figure 66.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Deadhorse for soil site #203.

Oe/Oa 0 - 8 cm: very dark gray (7.5YR3/1) mucky peat and 20% very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2); many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0-18cm)

Bw1 0 - 23 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) silt loam; weak fine platy structure; very friable, slightly stick and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary 0-24 cm)

Bw2 23 - 40 cm: very dark grayish brown (2.5Y3/2) silt loam; Fe-depletion around root channels (2.5Y4/1); weak fine platy and medium subangular structures; very friable, slightly stick and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary (0-20cm)

Bg1 0 - 23 cm: olive gray (5Y4/2) silt loam; Fe-concentration (7.5YR4/6) around root channels; massive, saturated; slightly stick and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0-25cm)

Bg2 40 - 70 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5Y4/2) silt loam; Fe-concentration (2.5Y4/4) around channels moderate fine platy structure (2 mm thick); slightly stick and slightly plastic; few fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary (0-30cm) (AK013000)

Cf1 70 - 90 cm: 60% gray and dark gray (2.5Y5/1;4/1) and 40% dark grayish brown (2.5Y4/2) fine sandy loam; massive, frozen; extremely firm, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; clear smooth boundary (20-25cm) (AK01000)

Cf2 90 - 110 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) fine sandy loam; massive; frozen; extremely firm (frozen), slightly stick and nonplastic (AK0100)

## Franklin Bluffs, Wet Nonacidic Tundra

### Soil Site #204

DATE Sampled: 07/23/2002

Soil Survey Area: 185 Arctic Coastal Plain

Latitude: 69° 40.449' N, Longitude: 148° 43.013' W

Slope: 0 percent, Aspect: 0 degrees

Horizontal Shape: plane, Vertical Shape: plane

Physiography: Major: Arctic Coastal Plain, Local: flood plain

Microtopography: hummocky (old frost boils), tussocks

Surface stones: none

Parent material: loess

Runoff: negligible

MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: -8°C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Silty, mixed, superactive, supergelic Ruptic-Histic Aquiturbel

Landcover type: Wet non-acidic tundra

Plants: Frost boil: *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Tofieldia coccinea*,

*Dryas integrifolia*, *Polygonum viviparum*, *Equisetum arvense*,

*Antennaria friesiana*, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*, *Juncus biglumis*.

Interboil: *Salix arctica*, *Salix reticulata*, *Eriophorum angustifolium*,

*Carex aquatilis*, *Pedicularis sp.*, *Arctous rubra*, *Equisetum variegatum*, *Tomentypnum nitens*, *Rhododendron lapponicum*.

Described and sampled by: P. Borden, A. Kade, G. Michaelson, C.L. Ping, C. A. Stiles and L. Zhu,

Frost boil

A1 0 - 3 cm: very dark grayish brown (2.5Y 3/2); silt loam; strong, very fine granular structure; friable, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; few coarse, many medium, many fine roots; moderate effervescence; abrupt wavy boundary. (0 -10 cm)

Bw 3 - 12 cm: dark gray (2.5Y 4/1); silt loam; saturated, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; few coarse and fine roots; weak reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; slight effervescence; clear wavy boundary. (0 – 15 cm)

Bg1 12 - 45 cm: olive gray (5Y 4/2), strong brown (7.5YR 5/8) root channels; silt loam; strong medium lenticular structure; moderately plastic, slightly sticky; few coarse and fine roots; weak reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; slight effervescence; oxidized root channels; clear irregular boundary. (0 – 30 cm)



**Figure 67.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs wet for soil site #204.



Bg2 10 - 45 cm: dark gray (5Y 4/1), strong brown (7.5YR 5/8) root channels; silt loam; weak fine lenticular structure; saturated, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; many fine roots; weak reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; slight effervescence; clear wavy boundary. (0 – 45 cm)

BC 45 - 75 cm: very dark grayish brown (2.5Y 3/2); silt loam; weak medium lenticular structure; moderately plastic, slightly sticky; weak reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; slight effervescence.

#### Interboil

Oi 0 - 5 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR 3/2); peat; few coarse, many medium, fine and very fine roots; abrupt smooth boundary. (0 – 10 cm)

Oe 5 - 15 cm: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); mucky peat; few coarse, many medium, fine and very fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary. (0 – 25 cm)

Bg3 10 - 30 cm: olive gray (5Y 4/2); silt loam; moderate medium lenticular structure; saturated, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; many fine roots; strong reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; slight effervescence; clear smooth boundary. (0 – 25 cm).

Bg4 30 - 45 cm: very dark grayish brown (2.5Y 3/2), dark yellowish brown (10YR 4/4) root channels; silt loam; strong medium lenticular structure; friable, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; few fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary. (0 – 25 cm)

Ajj 35 -o 60 cm: very dark gray (10YR 3/1); silt loam; moderate fine lenticular structure; very friable, slightly plastic and sticky; negative reaction to □'□'-dipyridyl; abrupt wavy boundary. (0 – 30 cm)

Oaf 60 - 75 cm: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; weak very fine lenticular structure.

## Franklin Bluffs Moist Nonacidic Tundra

### Soil Site #205

DATE Sampled: 08/26/2001

USDA-NRCS-NSSC #: S01AK-185-002

Latitude: 69°40.484' N, Longitude: 148°43. 274' W

Slope: 0 percent, Aspect: 0 degrees

Horizontal Shape: convex, Vertical Shape: convex

Physiography: Major: Arctic Coastal Plain, Local: terrace

Microtopography: hummocky (old frost boils), tussocks

Surface stones: none

Parent material: alluvium

Runoff: negligible

MAP: 250mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 8 °C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Silty, mixed, superactive, supergelic Ruptic-Histic

Aquiturbel

Landcover type: Wet non-acidic tundra

Plant Names:

Frost boil: *Eriophorum triste*, *Dryas integrifolia*, *Carex bigelowii*,

*C. membranacea*, *Arctous rubra*, *Cassiope tetragona*.

Interboil: *Salix arctica*, *Salix reticulata*, *Eriophorum angustifolium*,

*Carex aquatilis*, *Pedicularis sp.*, *Arctous rubra*, *Equisetum variegatum*,

*Tomentyprnum nitens*, *Rhododendron lapponicum*.



**Figure 68.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs moist for soil site #205.

Described and sampled by: C. L Ping, John Kimble, G. Michaelson

#### Frost boil

- Ajj 2 - 45 cm: very dark gray (10YR3/1) silt loam; weak medium subangular and moderate medium granular structures; friable, slightly plastic, slightly sticky; common very fine and fine roots; common very fine and fine root remains; common fine tubular pores; abrupt broken boundary. (0 - 20 cm)
- Bwjj 2 - 50 cm: 60% olive brown (2.5Y 4/3) 40% dark olive brown (2.5Y3/3) loam; weak medium subangular structure; slightly firm, slightly sticky, moderately plastic; common very fine and fine roots; few reduced root channels; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 20 cm)
- Bgjj3 25 to 68 cm: 55% dark grayish brown (2.5Y4/2), 30% olive brown (2.5Y4/3), and 15% very dark grayish brown (10YR 3/2) very fine sandy loam; strong medium reticulate structure; friable, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; few very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 30 cm)
- Abjj 10 - 45 cm: black (10YR2/1) mucky loam; moderate fine platy structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; compact organic lens; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 20 cm)
- Oabjj 68- 90 cm: dark reddish brown (5YR3/3) muck; changing to black (7.5YR2.5/1) after exposed to air; appeared fibrous but muck after rubbing; weak fine platy structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; few very fine roots; common fine root remains; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 20 cm)
- Cf1 45 - 75 cm: 80% dark gray (2.5Y4/1) and 20% olive gray (5Y4/2) very fine sandy loam; moderate medium platy structure; extremely firm; frozen, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; clear smooth boundary. (10 - 20 cm)
- Cf2 90 - 100 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand; weak medium platy structure; extremely firm, frozen, nonsticky and nonplastic; concoidal breaking face. (30 cm sampled)

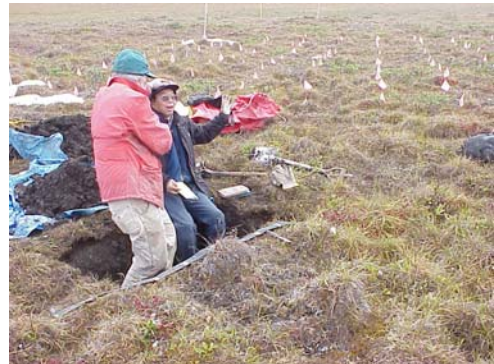
#### Interboil

- Oe 0 - 20 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR 2.5/2) peaty muck; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; abrupt irregular boundary. (0 – 15 cm)
- Bgjj1 28 - 72 cm: 60% very dark grayish brown (2.5Y3/2) and 30% very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) loam; 10% Fe-concentration (7.5YR4/6); weak medium subangular structure; slightly firm, moderately plastic, slightly sticky; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 40 cm).
- Bgjj2 50 - 70 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5Y 4/2) very fine sandy loam; strong medium reticulate structure; friable, slightly plastic, slightly sticky; few very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 – 20 cm).
- Oabjj 35 - 60 cm: dark reddish brown (5YR3/3) muck; changing to black (7.5YR2.5/1) after exposed to air; appeared fibrous but muck after rubbing; weak fine platy structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; few very fine roots; common fine root remains; abrupt broken boundary (0 – 20 cm)
- Cf1 45 - 75 cm: 80% dark gray (2.5Y4/1) and 20% olive gray (5Y4/2) very fine sandy loam; moderate medium platy structure; extremely firm; frozen, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; clear smooth boundary (10 – 20 cm)

Cf2 90 - 100 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand; weak medium platy structure; extremely firm, frozen, nonsticky and nonplastic; conchoidal breaking face. (30cm sampled)

**Franklin Bluffs, Dry Nonacidic Tundra,  
Soil Site #205**

DATE Sampled: 08/26/2001  
USDA-NRCS-NSSL #: S01AK-185-003  
Soil Survey Area: 185  
Latitude: 69° 40.484" N, Longitude: 148°43.274' W  
Slope: 0 percent, Aspect: 0 degrees  
Horizontal Shape: plane, Vertical Shape: plane  
Major: Arctic Coastal Plain, Local: terrace, natural levee  
Geomorphic Position:  
Microtopography: hummocky (old frost boils)  
Surface stones: none  
Parent material: alluvium  
Runoff: negligible  
MAP: 250mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 6 °C est.  
Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none  
Classification: Coarse-loamy over sandy or sandy-skeletal, mixed, superactive, supergelic Aquic Haploturbel  
Vegetative Information:  
Landcover type: Dry non-acidic tundra  
Plant Names: Frost boil: scattered *Dryas integrifolia*,  
*Eriophorum triste*, and lichens  
Interboil: *Salix reticulata*, *Eriophorum angustifolium*,  
*Carex capillaris*  
Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, G. Michaelson,  
and John Kimble



**Figure 69.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Franklin Bluffs dry for soil site #205.

- A 0 -25 cm: black (5YR2.5/1) mucky loam; weak fine platy structure; very friable, nonplastic, nonsticky; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 - 25 cm)
- Bw1 0 - 25 cm: olive brown (2.5Y 4/3) silt loam; weak medium reticulate breaking into weak medium granular structures; friable, slightly plastic, slightly sticky; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 - 30 cm)
- Ajj 22 - 45 cm: very dark gray (5YR 3/1) mucky loam; weak fine platy and weak medium subangular structures; very friable, nonplastic and nonsticky; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0 - 20 cm)
- Bw2jj 20 - 55 cm: 80% dark grayish brown (10YR 4/2) and 20% very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) very fine sandy loam; strong very fine reticular structure; friable, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; few very fine and fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary. (10 - 30 cm)
- Abjj 50 - 65 cm: black (10YR2/1) mucky loam; moderate fine platy structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; few root remains; abrupt smooth and broken boundary. (0 - 10 cm)
- 2C1 58 - 82 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand; single grain; loose nonsticky and nonplastic; abrupt smooth boundary (18 - 20 cm)

2C2f 82 - 100 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) sand; massive; extremely firm, frozen, nonsticky and nonplastic; abrupt smooth boundary.

3Cf 100cm+ Variegated very gravelly sand; rounded gravel and pebbles. (not sampled)

## Sagwon Hills Moist Nonacidic Tundra-1,

### Soil Site #207

DATE Sampled: 08/29/2001

Pedon ID: S01AK-185-007

Soil Survey Area: 185

Latitude: 69° 26.002' N; Longitude: 148°40.287'W

Slope: 5 percent, Aspect: 270 degrees

Horizontal Shape: plane, Vertical Shape: convex

Physiography: Major: Arctic Foothills, Local: Rolling hills

Geomorphic Position: back slope

Microtopography: hummocky, tussocks

Surface stones: none

Parent material: loess

Runoff: negligible

MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 5 °C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Coarse-silty, mixed, superactive, supergelic Ruptic-Histic Aquiturbel

Landcover type: moist non-acidic tundra

Plant Names: Frost boil: *Salix reticulata*, *Eriophorum triste*, *Ochrolechia frigida*, *Tofieldia coccinea*, *Dryas integrifolia*, *Flavocetraria cucullata*, *Tephrosieris atropurpurea*, *Polygonum viviparum*, *Equisetum arvense*, *Thamnia subuliformis*, *Pedicularis* sp.

Interboil: *Salix lanata*, *Cassiope tetragona*, *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Dryas integrifolia*, *Tomentypnum nitens*, *Carex membranacea*, *Tephrosieris atropurpurea*, *Pedicularis* sp., *Arctous rubra*, *Saussurea angustifolia*, *Flavocetraria cucullata*, *Eriophorum angustifolium*, *Hylocomium splendens*, *Equisetum variegatum*, *Arctagrostis latifolia*, *Salix arctica*.

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, G. J. Michaelson and John Kimble

#### Frost boil

Oe 0 to 8 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR 2.5/2) peaty muck; weak fine granular structure; very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; few coarse, many medium, many fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary. (0 - cm) (AK01-058)

A 8-30 cm: dark brown (7.5Y 3/2, 60%) and very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) silt loam; weak medium reticulate and weak medium granular structures; friable; slightly sticky, slightly plastic; many fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-22 cm) (AK01-059)

Bg1 30-55 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) silt loam; Fe-concentration (7.5YR3/2; ¾) in mass and around root channels, common Fe-depletion (2.5Y4/2) in mass and pore linings with 10YR hallows; weak medium granular and weak fine subangular blocky structures; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; many fine roots; clear broken boundary. (0-20 cm) (AK01-060)

Bg3/Oajj 43-56 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2, 60%) silt loam; 30% cryoturbated humus (7.5YR3/2) and 10% very dark grayish brown (2.5Y3/2); weak very thin reticulate structure; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0 - 20cm) (AK01-066)



**Figure 70.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MNT for soil site #207.

- Oajj 74 – 80 cm: very dark gray (7.5YR3/1, 40%), black (7/5YR2.5/1) and very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) muck; moderate medium platy structure; very firm, frozen, nonsticky and nonplastic; one cobble stone; abrupt broken boundary (0 – cm) (AK01-067)
- Wf/Cf 80-110 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) silt loam; ataxitic, 70% ice lense; strong medium reticulate structure; extremely firm, frozen, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; 5% pebbles; abrupt smooth boundary (AK01-069)
- Wf 110 cm+ Ice wedge
- Interboil:
- Oe 0-5 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR 2.5/2) peat muck; weak fine granular structure, very friable, nonsticky and nonplastic; many fine roots; abrupt wavy boundary (0 -35 cm) (AK01-058)
- Oejj 30-38 cm: very dark grayish brown; (10YR 3/2); peaty muck; many fine, few medium roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-32 cm) (AK01-063)
- Ajj1 24-30 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR 3/2, 50%) silt loam; Fe-concentration around root channels (7.5YR4/6); weak medium reticulate structure; friable, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-15 cm) (AK01-062)
- Ajj2 38-41 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR 3/2, 70%) silt loam; 30% Fe-depletion in mass (2.5Y4/2); cryoturbated streaks of organics; weak medium granular structure; friable, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (AK01-064)
- Bg3/Oajj 16 - 37 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2, 60%) silt loam; 30% cryoturbated humus (7.5YR3/2) and 10% very dark grayish brown (2.5Y3/2); weak very thin reticulate structure; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0 – cm) (AK01-066)
- Bg2 50 to 71 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) silt loam; 30% very dark brown (7.5YR 2.5/2) cryoturbated organics; silt loam; weak medium subangular blocky structure; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-20 cm) (AK01-065)
- Oajj 62-67 cm: dark reddish brown (5YR2.5/2) mucky peat; churned vertically into frozen layer; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0 – cm) (AK01-063)
- Bwf 65 to 80 cm: very dark brown (10YR2/2) silt loam; 10% pebble; moderate medium reticulate structure; extremely firm, frozen, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; 30-40% ice lens; abrupt broken boundary (10-15 cm) (AK01-068)
- Wf/Cf 80-110 cm: dark gray (2.5Y4/1) silt loam; ataxitic, 70% ice lense; strong medium reticulate structure; extremely firm, frozen, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; 5% pebbles; abrupt smooth boundary (AK01-069)
- Wf 110 cm+ Ice wedge



## Sagwon Hills Moist Nonacidic Tundra-2

### Soil Site #207a

DATE Sampled: 07/24/2002

Soil Survey Area: 185

Latitude: 69° 25' 55" N, Longitude: 148° 40' 16.2" W

Slope: 1 percent, Aspect: 100 degrees

Horizontal Shape: convex, Vertical Shape: plane

Physiography: Major: Arctic Foothills, Local: Rolling hills

Geomorphic Position: side slope

Microtopography: hummocky, new frost boils, tussocks

Surface stones: none

Parent material: loess over tertiary gravel

Runoff: negligible

MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: -7°C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Coarse-silty over loamy-skeletal, mixed, superactive, supergelic, aquic ochreturbel.

Landcover type: moist non-acidic tundra

Plant Names: Frost boil: *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Dryas integrifolia*, *Polygonum viviparum*, *Eriophorum triste*, *Saxifraga oppositifolia*,

*Packera cymbalaria*, *Carex* sp.

Interboil: *Carex bigelowii*, *Arctous rubra*, *Lupinus arcticus*, *Dryas integrifolia*, *Salix lanata*, *Cassiope tetragona*, *Vaccinium uliginosum*, *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Eriophorum triste*, *Salix reticulata*, *Tomentypnum nitens*, *Pedicularis capitata*, *Hylacomium splendens*, *Aulacomnium* sp., *Cetraria cucullata*, *Thamnolia subuliformis*, *Arctagrostis latifolia*, *Polygonum bistorta*, *Papaver macounii*.

Described and sampled by: P. Borden, A. Kade, G. Michealson, C.L. Ping, C. A. Stiles and L. Zhu,

#### Frost boil

Bw1 0-9 cm: light olive brown (2.5Y 4/3); silt loam; moderate fine granular structure; firm, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; few fine and very fine roots; strong effervescence; clear broken boundary; (0-10 cm).

Ajj 20-50 cm: black (10YR 2/1); silt loam; moderate very fine granular structure; friable, slightly sticky and plastic; moderate medium, common fine and very fine roots; abrupt irregular boundary; (0-30 cm)

Bg 9-25 cm: matrix: dark grayish brown (2.5Y 4/2), root channel lining: dark yellowish brown (10YR 4/6); silt loam; weak fine lenticular structure; firm, slightly sticky and plastic; many fine and very fine roots; reacts to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; clear broken boundary. (0-25 cm)

Bw2 25-45 cm: dark brown (10YR 3/3), silt loam; weak fine lenticular structure; friable, slightly sticky and plastic; many fine and very fine roots; clear broken boundary. (0-35 cm)

Bw/Ajj 45-60 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR 3/2); fine sandy loam; weak medium subangular blocky structure; friable, slightly sticky and plastic; many fine and very fine roots; clear broken boundary. (0-40 cm)

Bgf 60-70 cm: wet: very dark grey (2.5 Y 3/1), dry: dark grayish brown (2.5y 4/2); sandy loam; strong medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); many fine and very fine roots; reacts to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; 5% pebbles; clear wavy boundary. (0-20 cm)



**Figure 71.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MNT for soil site

- Cf/Oajj 60-87 cm: Cf dark grey (2/5Y 4/1); sandy loam; strong fine to medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); slightly sticky and plastic. Oa very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; frozen; clear wavy. (20-25 cm)
- Oaf/Cfjj 87-105 cm: Oaf: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; frozen. Cfjj: dark grey (2/5Y 4/1); cobbly sandy loam; strong fine to medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); slightly sticky and plastic; abrupt wavy. (15-20 cm)
- 2Cf >105 cm: grey (2.5 Y 5/1); cobbly sandy loam; strong fine to medium reticular structure; extremely firm (frozen) slightly sticky and plastic; 65% ice.
- Interboil
- Oi 0-17 cm: very dark brown (7.5 YR 2.5/2); peat; common course, many medium, fine and very fine roots; clear broken boundary. (0-10 cm)
- Oe 17-30 cm: black (10 YR 2/1); peaty muck; few medium, many fine and very fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-15 cm)
- Bg 30-47 cm: matrix: dark grayish brown (2.5Y 4/2), root channel lining: dark yellowish brown (10YR 4/6); silt loam; weak fine lenticular structure; firm, slightly sticky and plastic; many fine and very fine roots; reacts to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt broken boundary. (0-20 cm)
- Bjf 47-70 cm: wet: very dark grey (2.5 Y 3/1), dry: dark grayish brown (2.5y 4/2); sandy loam; strong medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); many fine and very fine roots; reacts to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; 5% pebbles; abrupt broken boundary. (0-20 cm)
- Oa/Oejj 55-70 cm: Oa: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck. Oejj: black (10 YR 2/1); peaty muck; abrupt broken boundary. (0-10 cm)
- Oaf 70-78 cm: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; frozen; abrupt broken. (0-10 cm)
- Cf/Oajj 78-90 cm: Cf: dark grey (2/5Y 4/1); sandy loam; strong fine to medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); slightly sticky and plastic. Oajj: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; frozen; clear wavy. (10-25 cm)
- Oaf/Cfjj 90-105 cm: Oaf: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); muck; frozen. Cf: dark grey (2/5Y 4/1); cobbly sandy loam; strong fine to medium lenticular structure; extremely firm (frozen); slightly sticky and plastic; abrupt wavy. (10-20 cm)
- 2Cf >105 cm: grey (2.5 Y 5/1); cobbly sandy loam; strong fine to medium reticular structure; extremely firm (frozen) slightly sticky and plastic; 65% ice.



**Figure 72.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MAT for soil site #208.

### **Sagwon Hills Moist Acidic Tundra-1 Soil Site #208**

DATE Sampled: 07/20/2001

Soil Survey Area: 185

Latitude: 69°25.532' N

Longitude: 148°41.727' W

Slope: 10 percent, Aspect: 354 degrees

Horizontal Shape: concave, Vertical Shape: plane

Physiography: Major: Arctic Foothills, Local: Rolling hills  
 Geomorphic Position: lower 1/3 slope  
 Microtopography: hummocky, tussocks and frost boils  
 Surface stones: none  
 Parent material: loess  
 Runoff: negligible  
 MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 5°C est.  
 Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none  
 Classification: Coarse-silty, mixed, superactive, hypergelic, Ruptic-Histic, Aquiturbel  
 Vegetative Information: Landcover type: moist acidic tundra  
 Plant Names: *Ledum decumbens*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, *Salix arctica*, *Salix reticulata*,  
*Betula nana*, *Polygonum bistorta*, *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Petasites frigidus*, *Cassiope*  
*tetragona*, *Saussurea angustifolia*, *Vaccinium uliginosum*, *Minuartia arctica*, *Arctous*  
*rubra*, *Tomentypnum nitens*, *Hylocomium splendens*, *Carex membranacea*, *Eriophorum*  
*triste*, *Sphagnum* sp.  
 Described and sampled by: J.M. Kimble, G. J. Michaelson, C.L. Ping

Oi/Oe 0-5 cm: dark reddish brown (5YR 3/2) peaty muck; many fine and very fine and few medium roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-25 cm)

Bw/Ajj 5-20 cm: dark yellowish brown (10 YR 4/4) silt loam; moderate fine granular structure; friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; many very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0-30 cm)

Oa/Bgjj 20-47 cm: Oa: very dark brown (7.5YR2.5/2) muck; Bg: very dark grayish brown (10 YR 3/2; 3/3) silt loam; Fe-concentration (7.5YR4/6); weak fine platy structure; friable, slightly plastic and slightly sticky; common very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary. (0-35 cm)

Oaf1 45-55 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR2.5/2) muck; massive; frozen, nonsticky and nonplastic; abrupt broken boundary. (0-20 cm)

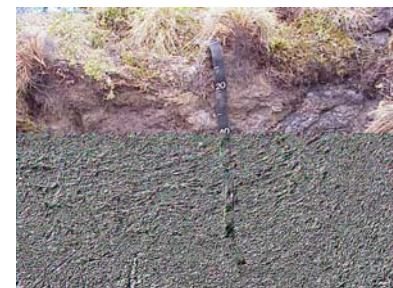
Oaf2 50-65 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR2.5/2, 60%) and dark yellowish brown (10YR3/4) peaty muck; moderate fine platy structure; massive; frozen, nonplastic and nonsticky; wood chips at 50 cm; abrupt smooth boundary (15-20 cm)

Cf1 60 - 80 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) fine sandy loam; very dusk red (2.5YR2.5/2) organics; strong coarse reticulate structure (ataxitic), 60% coarse ice net; extremely firm, frozen, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; abrupt smooth boundary

Cf2 75-100 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) fine sandy loam; strong fine reticulate structure, 50% ice (ataxitic).

### Sagwon Hills Moist Acidic Tundra-2 Soil Site #208a

DATE Sampled: 07/25/2002  
 Soil Survey Area: 185  
 Latitude: 69° 25.505'N, Longitude: 148° 41.714' W  
 Slope: 5 percent, Aspect: 350 degrees  
 Horizontal Shape: convex, Vertical Shape: convex  
 Physiography: Major: Arctic Foothills, Local: Rolling hills  
 Geomorphic Position: side slope  
 Microtopography: hummocky, frost boils, tussocks  
 Surface stones: none  
 Parent material: loess



**Figure 73.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Sagwon MAT for soil site #208a.



Runoff: negligible

MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: - 7 °C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Coarse-loamy, mixed, superactive, supergelic, Ruptic-Histic  
Aquiturbel.

Vegetative Information: Landcover type: moist acidic tundra

Plant Names: Frost boil: *Ledum decumbens*, *Racomitrium lanuginosum*,  
*Betula nana*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, *Cassiope tetragona*, *Eriophorum*  
*vaginatum*, *Polygonum viviparum*, *Dactylina arctica*, *Flavocetraria*  
*cucullata*, *Cladonia stygia*.

Interboil: *Ledum decumbens*, *Betula nana*, *Salix arctica*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, *Cassiope tetragona*,

*Polygonum bistorta*, *Eriophorum vaginatum*, *Hylocomium splendens*, *Sphagnum* sp., *Peltigera* sp.  
Described and sampled by: P. Borden, A. Kade, G. Michaelson, C.L. Ping, C. A. Stiles and L. Zhu,

Frost boil

Oi1 0 to 12 cm: very dark gray (10YR 3/1); peat; abrupt broken boundary. (0-15 cm)

Bg1 12 - 35 cm; matrix: dark yellowish brown (10YR 3/4); root channels: dark reddish gray (2.5YR 4/1);  
fine sandy loam; firm, slightly sticky and plastic; many fine roots; clear wavy boundary. (0-25 cm)

Bg2 35 - 40 cm: oxidized (50%): yellowish brown (10YR 5/6) and dark brown (10YR 3/3), gleyed (50%):  
gray (2.5Y 5/1) and very dark gray (2.5Y 3/1); fine sandy loam; weak medium to coarse blocky  
structure; firm, slightly sticky and plastic; few fine roots; reacts weakly to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt  
broken boundary. (0-20 cm)

A/Bjj 20 - 40 cm: A 55%; very dark grayish brown (10YR 3/2); B: 45%; yellowish brown (10YR 5/6);  
sandy loam; friable, slightly sticky and plastic; few fine roots; abrupt broken. (0-20 cm)

Oajj 40 - 45 cm: black (7.5YR 2.5/2); muck; weak medium granular structure; very friable; abrupt broken  
boundary. (0-10 cm)

Oa/Bg1 45 - 62 cm: Oa (70%): very dark brown (7.5YR 3/2); muck (66%) and peaty muck (34%); 1%  
pebbles, fine to medium woody fragments; Bg1 (30%): dark gray (2.5Y 4/1); sandy loam; strong  
fine to medium lenticular structure; 60% ice; reacts strongly to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt smooth. (20-  
30 cm)

Oaf 56 - 70 cm: very dark gray (10YR 3/2); muck; strong very fine to medium lenticular structure; frozen;  
abrupt broken boundary. 0-15 cm)

Cf/Oaf 70 - 105 cm: Cf (70%): matrix (90%): dark gray (2.5Y 5/1) and organic (10%): brown (7.5YR  
4/2); sandy loam; strong medium lenticular structure; 5% pebbles; 75% ice; Oaf (30%): very dark  
gray (7.5YR 3/1); muck; moderate medium reticular and lenticular; 1% pebbles; 70% ice; reacts  
strongly to  $\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt wavy boundary. (30-35 cm)

2Cf 105 - 130 cm: gray (2.5Y 5/1); sandy loam; strong medium reticular structure; slightly sticky and  
plastic; 10% organic material: dark brown (7.5YR 3/2); 5% pebbles.

Interboil:

Oi2 0 - 15 cm: very dark gray (7.5YR 3/2); peat; few coarse, many medium, fine and very fine roots;  
abrupt broken boundary. (0-15 cm)

Oe 15 - 28 cm: very dark brown (10YR 2/2); peaty muck; common fine and very fine roots; abrupt broken  
boundary. (0-12 cm)

Bg2 28 - 35 cm: oxidized (50%): yellowish brown (10YR 5/6) and dark brown (10YR 3/3), gleyed (50%):  
gray (2.5Y 5/1) and very dark gray (2.5Y 3/1); fine sandy loam; weak medium to coarse blocky

structure; firm, slightly sticky and plastic; few fine roots; reacts weakly to  $\alpha'\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt broken boundary. (0-15 cm)

Oaf/Bg2f 35 - 60 cm: Oa (70%): very dark brown (7.5YR 3/2); muck (66%) and peaty muck (34%); 1% pebbles, fine to medium woody fragments; Bg1 (30%): dark gray (2.5Y 4/1); sandy loam; strong fine to medium lenticular structure; 70% ice; reacts strongly to  $\alpha'\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt smooth boundary. (0-20 cm)

Cf/Oaf 60 - 105 cm: Cf (70%): matrix (90%): dark gray (2.5Y 5/1) and organic (10%): brown (7.5YR 4/2); sandy loam; strong medium lenticular structure; 5% pebbles; 75% ice; Oaf (30%): very dark gray (7.5YR 3/1); muck; moderate medium reticular and lenticular; 1% pebbles; 70% ice; reacts strongly to  $\alpha'\alpha'$ -dipyridyl; abrupt wavy boundary. (30-35 cm)

2Cf 105 - 130 cm: gray (2.5Y 5/1); sandy loam; strong medium reticular structure; slightly sticky and plastic; 10% organic material: dark brown (7.5YR 3/2); 5% pebbles.

## Happy Valley Moist Acidic Tundra

### Soil Site #209

Sampling date: 08/27/2001

Site Reference: Walker's grids

USDA-NSSC Site Identification: 01AK-185-004

Soil Survey Area #: 185 Arctic Foot hills

Latitude: 69° 08' 48.7"N, Longitude: 148° 50' 53.9" W

Slope: 15 percent, Aspect: 90°

Horizontal Shape: convex, Vertical Shape: convex

Elevation: 266 m asl (GPS)

Physiography: Arctic Foothills, Local: rolling hills

Geomorphic Position: middle back slope

Microtopography: tussocks, old frost boils grown over by vegetation

Parent material: loess/moraine

Drainage: somewhat poor, Runoff: negligible

MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: -7°C est.

Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none

Classification: Coarse-silty, mixed, superactive, pergelic, Ruptic-Histic,

Aquiturbel

Vegetative Information: Landcover type: moist acidic tundra

Plant Names: *Salix pulchra*, *Betula nana*, *Ledum decumbens*,

*Eriophorum*

*vaginatum*, *Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, *Vaccinium uliginosium*,

*Carex bigelowii*, *Pleurozium schreberi*, *Petasites frigidus*,

*Aulacomnium* sp., *Sphagnum* sp., *Cladonia* sp., *Flavocetraria cucullata*, *Peltigera aphthosa*,

*Dicranum* sp., *Cassiope tetragona*.

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, John Kimble, Gary Michaelson (all colors are for moist unless specified)

Oi 0 - 20 cm: very dark brown (7.5YR2.5/2) peat; abrupt broken boundary (0-15) (AK01030)

Oe 0 - 28 cm; very dark brown (7.5YR2.5/3) muck peat; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; abrupt broken boundary (0- 18 cm) (AK01031)

Bg1 0 - 24 cm: silt loam with interspaced masses and pore linings of brown (7.5YR4/4, 45%) and olive brown (2.5Y4/3, 40%) and dark brown (7.5YR3/2, 10%), and 5% Fe-concentration (7.5YR4/6) as

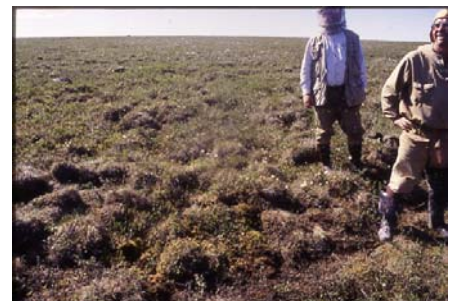


**Figure 74.** Soil descriptions were recorded at Happy Valley moist for soil site #209.

- pore linings; weak medium reticulate structure; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; many very fine, fine and few medium roots; clear broken boundary (0-28 cm) (AK01032)
- Bg2 0 – 19 cm: brown (7.5Y4/4) silt loam; Fe-depletion (2.5Y 5/2;5/3, 40%) as fine to coarse masses and pore linings; distinct medium mottles; massive; slightly firm, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary (0-20) (AK01033)
- Oajj 10 – 22: dark brown (7.5YR Y 3/2) muck ; weak fine subangular blocky structure; friable, nonplastic and nonsticky; common very fine and fine roots; abrupt broken boundary (0-12) (AK01034)
- Bg3 18 – 44 cm: olive brown (2.5Y4/3, 60%) and dark grayish brown (10YR4/2) silt loam; both colors interspaced as fine to coarse masses and pore linings; moderate medium reticulate and moderate medium subangular structures; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary (0-22) (AK01035)
- Bg4 17 – 35 cm: brown (7.5Y4/6, 45%) and dark grayish brown (10YR4/2) silt loam; both colors interspaced as fine to coarse masses and pore linings; massive; friable, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; common very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary (0-22) (AK01036)
- Oebjj 30 - 55 cm: strong brown (7.5Y 4/6) compressed mucky peat; moderate fine platy structure; friable, nonplastic and nonsticky; abrupt broken boundary (0 – 23 cm) (AK01037)
- Oejj/Cf 45 – 65 cm: 25% dark brown (7.5 YR3/2) peaty muck and 25% dark grayish brown (2.5 Y 4/2) silt loam and 50% ice; ataxitic, strong medium block structure; abrupt wavy boundary (18 – 28 cm) (AK01038)
- Bg5 20 – 38 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5 Y 4/2) sandy loam; 10% very dark brown (10YR2/2) blocks of Oa and band of dark yellowish brown (10YR4/6) Fe-concentration about 1 cm thick with Fe-depletions in pore linings; moderate medium reticulate structure; slightly firm, slightly sticky and slightly plastic; abrupt broken boundary (12-20) (AK01039)
- Cf 45 - 100 cm: very dark grayish brown (10YR3/2) mucky silt loam; 40% ice; moderate thin platy structure; extremely firm,(frozen), slightly sticky and plastic (AK01040)

## Toolik Lake Acidic Tundra Soil Site #210

Sampling Date 07/07/1995  
 Site Reference: 1995 C-Flux Study Site #6  
 USDA-NSSC Site Identification: 95AK-185-007  
 Soil Survey Area #: 185 Arctic Foot hills  
 Latitude: 68° 37' 27.5"N, Longitude: 149° 37' 0.20" W  
 Slope: 8 percent, Aspect: 315°  
 Horizontal Shape: concave, Vertical Shape: concave  
 Elevation: 741 m asl (GPS)  
 Physiography: Arctic Foothills, Local: rolling hills  
 Geomorphic Position: foot slope of ground moraine  
 Microtopography: tussocks, old frost boils grown over by vegetation  
 Parent material: loess/moraine  
 Drainage: somewhat poor, Runoff: negligible  
 MAP: 300mm, est. MAAT: -5°C est. MAST: -7°C est.  
 Type of Erosion: none, Degree of Erosion: none  
 Classification: Fine-loamy, mixed, Ruptic-Histic Aquiturbel  
 Vegetative Information: Landcover type: moist acidic tundra



*Figure 75. Soil descriptions were recorded at Toolik Lake for soil site #210.*

Described and sampled by: C.L. Ping, John Kimble, Gary Michaelson

- Oi 0 - 4 cm: dark brown (7.5YR 3/2) and yellowish brown (10YR 5/6) peat; clear wavy boundary.  
10YR5/6 is sphagnum peat
- Oe 4 - 8 cm: black (10YR 2/1) and dark brown (10YR 3/3) muck; many fine to coarse roots; clear broken boundary.
- Oa/A 8 - 20 cm: dark brown (7.5YR 3/2) muck, silt loam; massive; extremely firm\*, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; few fine roots; clear broken boundary
- Bw 8 - 20 cm: dark yellowish brown (10YR 4/4) loam; moderate fine granular structure; extremely firm\*, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; many very fine and fine roots; clear broken boundary.
- Bg 20 - 35 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5Y 4/2) loam; medium prominent cylindrical mottles; weak medium angular blocky structure; extremely firm\*, slightly sticky, slightly plastic; few very fine roots; clear wavy boundary, incomplete net cryogenic structure
- Cf 35 - 55 cm: dark grayish brown (2.5Y 4/2) loam; massive; extremely firm\*, slightly sticky, slightly plastic, horizon is about half pure ice; ataxitic structure

**Table 19a. Selected soil chemical data from Biocomplexity soil pits.**

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS		1:1 depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
	# Field #	Soil Horizon												
201	Howe Island Site Pit (sampled 8/26/2001), 70° 18.986'N, 147° 59.647'W.			7.8										
	S01AK-185-006-48	A1	0-5	8	-	<1	2	2.5	11.9	43	2.1	0.30	0.30	100
				7.9										
	49	A2	5-40	1	-	<1	1	0.6	9.7	44	1.3	0.40	0.20	100
				8.0										
	50	Oajj	62-70	1	-	<1	2	1.1	16.0	83	2.1	0.60	0.30	100
				8.5										
	51	CA1	0-5	5	-	<1	24	2.5	7.9	45	3.1	3.50	0.40	100
				8.3										
	52	CA2	5-25	2	-	<1	1	0.6	7.5	47	2.4	1.60	0.30	100
				8.1										
	53	Bwjj1	20-60	4	-	<1	1	0.5	7.2	47	1.6	0.40	0.20	100
				8.0										
	54	Bwjj2	20-65	0	-	<1	2	0.9	7.2	47	1.4	0.40	0.30	100
				7.6										
	55	Bwf	55-68	9	-	<1	3	<1	9.1	49	1.3	0.60	0.10	100
				7.9										
	56	Cf/Wfm	68-110+	2	-	1	1	0.9	8.5	47	1.7	0.80	0.30	100
				7.3										
	57	Cf (under boil)	80-110+	6	-	6	1	2.9	6.4	44	1.2	0.70	0.10	100
202	West Dock, Walker Veg.Site (sampled 8/28/2001), 70° 22.485'N, 148° 33.148'W.			5.2										
	S01AK-185-005-41	Oa	0-9	0	-	4	1	8.0	74.4	36	8.9	3.70	1.70	
				5.1										
	42	Bg/Oa	9-18	3	-	4	<1	1.8	43.3	27	5.2	2.20	0.50	81
				5.4										
	43	Oe	18-38	4	-	3	1	1.3	68.6	44	6.3	2.80	0.40	-

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS														
Site ID#	# Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
											----- (me 100g <sup>-1</sup> ) -----			
202 continued	44	Oef	38-50	5.7 5	-	7	2	8.0	56.3	39	3.8	2.60	0.30	-
	45	Oe/2Cfjj	50-70	6.1 1	-	42	3	8.0	20.4	44	2.1	0.80	0.50	-
	46	2Cf1/Oejj	70-100	7.7 7	-	2	<1	1.5	4.4	38	0.6	0.30	0.10	100
	47	Cf2	100-120+	7.8 2	-	<1	1	1.5	4.2	33	0.6	0.40	0.10	100
203	Deadhorse Frostboil study site, Mile 411 Dalton Highway (sampled 7/18/2001), 70° 09' 40.8" N, 148° 27' 58.7" W.													
		Oe/Oa	0-8	- 7.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bw1	0-23	7 8.0	0.48	<1	1	2.0	11.9	29	0.3	0.06	0.08	100
		Bw2	23-40	3 7.9	0.31	<1	1	2.0	11.5	28	0.3	0.05	0.08	100
		Bg1	0-23	8 8.1	0.40	<1	1	2.0	9.0	26	0.2	0.06	0.06	100
		Bg2	40-70	3 8.0	0.35	1	2	2.0	11.7	29	0.2	0.04	0.07	100
		Cf1	70-90	0 8.1	0.56	5	<1	<0.1	5.2	23	0.2	0.03	0.05	100
		Cf2	90-110+	1	0.56	6	1	<0.1	3.2	24	0.3	0.03	0.05	100
204	Franklin Bluff Fbsite, Wet Nonacidic Tundra boil (sampled 7/23/2002), 69° 40.449'N 148° 43.013' W.													
		A1	0-3	8.0 0	-	1	5	<0.1	15.4	44	2.5	0.12	0.10	100
		Bw	3-12	7.9 2	-	1	5	<0.1	16.5	34	1.0	0.09	0.10	100

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	----- (me 100g <sup>-1</sup> ) -----				Base Sat. (%)
										Ca	Mg	Na	K	
204				8.0										
continued		Bg1	12-45	0	-	<1	2	<0.1	13.1	40	0.8	0.10	0.10	100
				7.9										
		BC	45-75	7	-	1	3	<0.1	17.1	32	0.8	0.07	0.10	100
				7.8										
		Bg2	10-45	8	-	2	1	<0.1	16.8	34	0.8	0.07	0.10	100
				8.0										
		Bg3	10-30	1	-	<1	2	<0.1	13.4	29	0.8	0.08	0.09	100
				7.4										
		Oi/Oe	0-15	1	-	18	<1	10.0	84.2	145	4.2	0.14	0.64	100
				7.1										
		Oi (moss)	0-5	0	-	3	<1	<0.1	95.2	115	3.5	0.12	0.31	100
				7.5										
		Oaf (interboil)	60-75	3	-	3	4	<0.1	40.7	63	1.4	0.07	0.08	100
				8.0										
		Bg4	30-45	3	-	<1	1	<0.1	15.8	38	0.7	0.09	0.09	100
				7.5										
		Ajj	35-60	5	-	2	2	<0.1	34.4	49	1.1	0.07	0.09	100
		2Cf	65-100+	-	-	-	-	-						
205	Franklin Bluffs Moist Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W.													
	S01AK-185-002-			7.2										
	14	Oe	0-20	4	1.00	2	5	8.4	90.5	117	2.3	0.50	0.40	100
				7.4										
	15	Ajj	2-45	6	0.44	1	2	1.9	11.5	49	0.7	0.20	0.10	100
				7.4										
	16	Bwj	2-50	6	-	1	3	0.8	7.4	49	0.5	0.30	0.30	100
				7.9										
	17	Abjj	10-45	9	0.59	2	6	2.4	27.6	65	1.2	0.20	0.20	100

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS														
Site ID#	# Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
										----- (me 100g <sup>-1</sup> ) -----				
205				7.5										
continued	18	Bg1jj	28-72	6	0.54	1	2	2.4	13.2	51	0.7	0.30	0.10	100
				7.7										
	19	Bg2jj	50-70	3	0.54	2	4	3.6	14.7	52	0.7	0.30	0.10	100
				7.7										
	20	Bg3jj	25-68	0	0.45	2	3	1.1	9.0	48	0.6	0.20	0.20	100
				7.9										
	21	Oabjj	68-90	3	-	4	5	2.2	45.3	117	2.3	0.60	0.40	100
				7.4										
	22	Cf1	45-75	7	0.88	3	1	<0.1	4.3	43	2.0	0.20	0.10	100
				7.4										
	23	Cf2	90-100+	6	1.23	5	1	<0.1	3.1	35	2.9	0.20	0.10	100
206	Franklin Bluffs Dry Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W.													
				8.0										
	S01AK-185-003 24	A	0-25	7	0.84	3	6	8.0	58.7	90	2.4	0.20	0.20	100
				7.1										
	25	Bw1	0-25	8	-	1	3	0.5	6.1	46	0.7	0.20	0.20	100
				8.0										
	26	Ajj	22-45	7	0.50	<1	4	3.6	18.5	54	0.7	0.20	0.10	100
				7.6										
	27	Bw2jj	20-55	7	-	<1	2	0.7	8.3	47	0.6	0.20	0.10	100
				7.9										
	28	Abjj	50-65	8	0.49	<1	5	6.6	33.2	66	1.0	0.20	0.20	100
				7.4										
	29	2C1	58-82	5	0.35	<1	3	<0.1	2.4	37	0.4	0.10	0.01	100
				8.0										
	30	2C2f	82-100+	4	-	5	3	<0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-



Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS		Soil Horizon	1:1 depth (cm)	pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
	# Field #														
207	Sagwon MNT Grid Site, (sampled 08/29/2001), 69° 26.006'N, 148° 40.287'W.														
	S01AK185-007-				6.2										
	58	Oe	0-5	2	-	10	4	42.0	47.0	95	6.5	0.70	1.80	100	
					6.9										
	59	A	8-30	5	-	<1	1	7.3	23.1	51	2.5	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.5										
	60	Bg1	30-55	4	-	<1	1	5.0	21.8	56	2.2	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.7										
	61	C1/Bg2	23-24	7	-	<1	3	4.1	24.5	44	1.9	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.7										
	62	Ajj1	24-30	3	-	<1	2	3.5	23.2	52	2.1	0.30	0.30	100	
					7.2										
	63	Oajj	62-67	7	-	5	3	16.0	101.6	122	7.1	0.70	0.80	100	
					7.0										
	64	Ajj2	38-41	9	-	1	2	5.1	28.4	35	2.2	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.6										
	65	Bg2	50-71	4	-	<1	2	5.1	24.9	48	2.0	0.30	0.40	100	
					7.6										
	66	Bg3/Oajj	16-56	7	-	<1	1	8.1	42.1	61	2.0	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.3										
	67	Oajj	74-80	9	-	6	1	12.8	56.9	77	3.6	0.60	0.60	100	
					7.5										
	68	Bwf	65-80	5	-	8	5	11.4	33.2	59	2.7	0.20	0.30	100	
					7.6										
	69	Wfm/Cg	80-110+	0	-	20	2	14.5	11.3	49	3.5	0.30	0.40	100	
		Wfm			-									-	
207a	Sagwon MNT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/24/2002), 69°25.92'N 148° 40.271'W.														
					7.9										
		Bw1 (boil)	0-10	0	-	3	4	<0.1	23.9	48	4.9	0.12	0.18	100	

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS		Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> - N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
Site ID#	# Field #													
207a continued		Ajj (boil)	18-75	7.4 7	-	1	4	5.0	49.0	75	2.7	0.11	0.24	100
		Bg (boil & interboil)	22-50	7.8 4	-	1	3	<0.1	22.2	52	1.5	0.08	0.15	100
		Bw2 (boil)	10-50	7.6 8	-	3	2	<0.1	23.5	47	2.1	0.08	0.18	100
		Oi (interboil)	0-20	6.7 9	-	20	2	72.0	115.2	126	11.0	0.17	1.51	100
		Oe (interboil)	18-40	7.2 7	-	17	4	44.0	139.1	155	10.5	0.26	0.98	100
		Oaf (Oa/Oejj) interboil	58-72	7.4 2	-	2	6	11.0	86.4	107	5.5	0.16	0.24	100
		Oa/2Cf (Oaf) interboil	65-80	7.5 0	-	2	2	8.0	49.8	63	3.1	0.11	0.21	100
		Bgf (boil & interboil)	48-72	7.6 4	-	2	2	5.5	39.8	65	2.4	0.10	0.19	100
		Cf/Oa (boil)	60-92	7.6 4	-	3	2	4.0	25.8	57	2.0	0.13	0.20	100
		Oa/2Cf (boil)	78-110	7.6 3	-	19	1	10.5	25.5	50	3.5	0.10	0.10	100
		2Cf (boil)	105+	7.6 1	-	39	2	9.0	21.9	33	7.7	0.16	0.14	100
		Bw/Ajj (boil)	12-60	7.7 4	-	1	2	<0.1	27.9	55	2.1	0.10	0.21	100

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
208	Sagwon MAT Grid Site, (sampled 07/20/2001), 69° 25' 0.532"N, 148° 41' 0.727"W.													
		Oi/Oe (Sphagnum)	0-5	4.2	0.29	20	2	106.0	97.9	23	2.5	0.15	2.75	29
		Bw/Ajj (Hummock)	5-20	4.5	0.14	6	1	3.0	17.9	3	0.3	0.03	0.16	17
		Bw/Ajj (Moss)	5-20	5.3	0.14	5	1	3.0	22.4	5	0.5	0.03	0.09	27
		Bw/Ajj (Tussock)	5-20	5.1	0.12	4	<1	3.0	24.0	3	0.3	0.03	0.09	16
		Oa/Bgjj	20-47	5.0	0.14	4	<1	3.0	15.0	4	0.4	0.02	0.07	32
		Oa/Bg/Ajj	47-62	4.8	0.17	5	<1	4.0	31.2	5	0.3	0.02	0.06	16
		Oaf1	45-55	5.4	0.38	20	<1	3.0	46.6	15	0.8	0.03	0.23	35
		Oaf2	50-65	5.1	0.35	16	<1	3.0	49.4	12	0.6	0.03	0.19	26
		Cf1	60-80	7.4	0.48	17	<1	10.0	35.4	23	0.7	0.03	0.28	67
		Cf2	75-100+	5.6	0.33	27	<1	4.0	25.8	11	0.8	0.02	0.21	46
208a	Sagwon MAT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/25/2002), 69° 25.505'N 148° 41.714'W.													
		Oi1 tussock	0-12	4.2	-	12	1	24.0	48.7	11	2.3	0.16	0.68	29
		Bg1	12-35	5.1	-	5	1	<0.1	24.1	6	0.9	0.06	0.06	28

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS		Soil Horizon	1:1 depth (cm)	pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
	# Field #														
208a continued			Ajj/Oaf	25-52	5.4 1	-	15	1	<0.1	40.1	18	2.2	0.11	0.11	52
			Oa/Bg1	45-62	5.3 2	-	8	1	<0.1	36.3	15	1.8	0.08	0.08	47
			A/Bgjj	20-40	5.2 2	-	5	1	<0.1	37.5	13	1.4	0.11	0.06	38
			Oajj	40-45	4.9 9	-	9	<1	<0.1	43.6	17	1.6	0.07	0.11	42
			Bg2	28-40	5.2 7	-	2	<1	<0.1	25.9	8	1.1	0.06	0.06	37
			Oa/Bgf Ataxatic	40-62	5.1 6	-	22	<1	<0.1	38.8	24	2.2	0.12	0.27	69
			Oaf/Bg2f	35-60	5.6 8	-	18	<1	<0.1	49.2	30	2.9	0.07	0.25	67
			Cf/Oaf	60-105	7.5 3	-	30	1	<0.1	32.1	42	2.0	0.07	0.31	100
			Oi2 interboil	0-15	5.2 4	-	12	1	52.0	75.8	46	6.9	0.12	1.76	72
			Oe interboil	15-28	5.6 6	-	10	2	32.0	83.6	54	6.5	0.08	0.90	74
			2Cf	105+	7.5 2	-	17	1	1.0	20.0	30	4.7	0.09	0.18	100
209	Happy Valley Grid Site, (sampled 08/27/2001), 69° 08' 48.7"N, 148° 50' 53.9" W. S01AK-185-004-				7.8										
	30		Oi	0-20	7	-	22	3	54.0	85.0	49	9.6	0.50	5.60	76
	31		Oe	0-28	4.8 8	-	11	3	46.0	68.7	39	4.4	0.60	0.90	65
	32		Bg1	0-24	5.1 0	-	1	1	1.5	17.3	6	0.8	0.10	0.10	41

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS														
Site ID#	# Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	E.C. (ds m <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Extr. P (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat. (%)
										----- (me 100g <sup>-1</sup> ) -----				
209 continued	33	Bg2	0-19	5.0 8	-	<1	1	0.9	16.6	4	0.6	0.20	0.20	32
	34	Oajj	10-22	5.0 0	-	2	1	1.3	24.4	9	1.3	0.60	0.60	49
	35	Bg3	18-44	4.9 8	-	2	1	1.7	16.7	4	0.6	0.30	0.20	31
	36	Bg4	17-35	4.8 0	-	2	1	1.0	16.9	5	0.8	0.20	0.10	37
	37	Oebjj	30-55	4.6 6	-	7	2	2.0	65.7	21	2.0	0.60	0.30	37
	38	Oebjj/Cf	45-65	4.8 0	-	56	1	2.6	42.4	16	1.0	0.40	0.30	42
	39	Bg5	28-38	4.7 2	-	6	<1	2.4	17.1	6	1.0	0.20	0.20	46
	40	Cf	45-100+	5.2 1	-	132	<1	2.6	43.6	25	1.3	0.30	0.30	62
210	Toolik Flux Study Site (sampled June 1995), 68° 37' 27.54" N, 149° 37' 0.22" W.													
	95AK-185-003	Oi	0-4	4.8 0	-	-	-	-	73.6	17	7.0	0.30	3.30	-
		Oe	4-8	6.1 0	-	-	-	-	56.5	9	2.6	0.20	0.60	-
		Oa/A	8-20	5.6 0	-	-	-	-	28.3	4	1.2	0.10	0.20	20
		Bw	8-20	5.0 0	0.08	-	-	-	13.4	1	0.4	0.10	0.10	14
		Bg	20-35	4.8 0	0.01	-	-	-	15.6	1	0.4	0.10	0.10	12
		Cf	35-100	4.9 0	0.02	-	-	-	14.8	2	0.4	<.01	0.10	14

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	Total		100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)
				TC (%)	TN (%)	C (kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	K (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Ca (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Mg (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )		
201	Howe Island Site Pit (sampled 8/26/2001), 70° 18.986'N, 147° 59.647'W. S01AK-185-006-											
	48	A1	0-5	5.9	0.15	23.98	1.17	118	14360	279	3.73	2.22
	49	A2	5-40	5.8	0.18			56	14600	199	3.38	2.44
	50	Oajj	62-70	6.5	0.23			80	12990	295	2.34	4.16
	51	CA1	0-5	4.2	0.09			137	6188	373	2.75	1.46
	52	CA2	5-25	4.0	0.06			87	7201	320	3.09	0.86
	53	Bwjj1	20-60	4.3	0.05			78	7141	195	3.55	0.77
	54	Bwjj2	20-65	4.6	0.09			72	8768	163	0.16	4.41
	55	Bwf	55-68	6.1	0.11			33	15200	177	4.28	1.78
	56	Cf/Wfm	110+	5.3	0.13			64	12000	209	2.45	2.82
	57	Cf(under boil)	80- 110+	6.4	0.14			26	8261	193	3.60	2.84
202	West Dock, Walker Veg.Site (sampled 08/28/2001), 70° 22.485'N, 148° 33.148'W. S01AK-185-005-											
	41	Oa	0-9	37.2	2.19	7.52	0.51	114	4446	730	0.02	34.08
	42	Bg/Oa	9-18	17.3	1.13	9.35	0.61	54	3782	535	0.01	17.37
	43	Oe	18-38	30.3	2.26	10.87	0.77	44	4236	577	0.01	20.18
	44	Oef	38-50	36.5	2.29	23.59	1.89	38	5726	456	0.01	33.98
	45	Oe/2Cfjj	50-70	12.3	0.82	14.99	1.23	50	4650	258	0.16	24.18
	46	2Cf1/Oejj	70-100	2.7	0.11	1.33	0.05	28	3283	53	1.22	3.72
	47	Cf2	100- 120+	2.7	0.14			24	3152	62	1.40	4.02
203		Oe/Oa	0-8	-	-	2.08	0.08	-	-	-	-	-
		Bw1	0-23	5.9	0.16	9.23	0.25	-	-	-	-	-

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS												
Site ID#	# Field #	Soil Horizon	Total			100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)
			depth (cm)	TC (%)	TN (%)	C (kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	K (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Ca (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Mg (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )		
203												
continued		Bw2	23-40	5.6	0.12	8.50	0.18	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg1	0-23	5.3	0.07	3.29	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg2	40-70	5.6	0.12	21.35	0.45	-	-	-	-	-
		Cf1	70-90	6.7	0.04	12.74	0.07	-	-	-	-	-
		Cf2	90-110+	6.1	0.04	10.11	0.07	-	-	-	-	-
204		Franklin Bluff Fbsite, Wet Nonacidic Tundra boil (sampled 7/23/2002), 69° 40.449'N 148° 43.013' W.										
		A1	0-3	4.1	0.16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bw	3-12	4.3	0.18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg1	12-45	3.5	0.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		BC	45-75	4.2	0.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg2	10-45	5.2	0.25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg3	10-30	3.7	0.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oi/Oe	0-15	20.2	1.13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oi (moss)	0-5	18.5	1.28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oaf (interboil)	60-75	9.1	0.56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Bg4	30-45	3.6	0.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ajj	35-60	8.0	0.53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2Cf	65-100+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205		Franklin Bluffs Moist Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W.										
		S01AK-185-002-										
	14	Oe	0-20	18.8	1.27	56.0	2.99	82	8965	149	0.08	18.68
	15	Ajj	2-45	6.8	0.28	-	-	40	7097	68	1.32	5.51

Table 19a continued.

USDA/NRCS												
Site ID#	# Field #	Soil Horizon	Total			100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)
			depth	TC	TN	C	N	K	Ca	Mg		
			(cm)	(%)	(%)	(kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	(mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	(mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	(mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	(mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )		
205												
continued	16	Bwjj	2-50	5.3	0.14			37	9732	62	2.09	3.16
	17	Abjj	10-45	10.7	0.62			38	6825	113	0.99	9.73
	18	Bg1jj	28-72	6.4	0.27			40	6789	59	1.51	4.90
	19	Bg2jj	50-70	8.0	0.38			46	8086	77	1.38	6.58
	20	Bg3jj	25-68	5.4	0.15			36	10970	63	1.77	3.63
	21	Oabjj	68-90	14.9	1.02			36	9920	187	0.69	14.23
	22	Cf1	45-75	6.1	0.13			35	20660	322	2.96	3.13
			90-									
	23	Cf2	100+	5.6	0.08			42	23230	449	2.57	3.08
206	Franklin Bluffs Dry Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W. S01AK-185-003-											
	24	A	0-25	22.8	1.46	56.4	2.11	105	10890	276	0.30	22.55
	25	Bw1	0-25	5.6	0.08			34	14920	97	2.16	3.41
	26	Ajj	22-45	8.0	0.42			38	8789	88	1.16	6.89
	27	Bw2jj	20-55	5.6	0.16			39	14510	95	1.92	3.67
	28	Abjj	50-65	13.0	0.78			31	7633	96	0.77	12.26
	29	2C1	58-82	6.6	0.09			17	19740	126	2.98	3.61
			82-									
	30	2C2f	100+	6.0	0.05			25	19670	270	3.35	2.63
207	Sagwon MNT Grid Site, (sampled 08/29/01), 69° 26.006'N, 148° 40.287'W. S01AK185-007-											
	58	Oe	0-5	21.3	0.86	32.4	1.9	642	6284	676	0.12	21.20
	59	A	8-30	4.1	0.27			80	4353	278	0.08	4.07
	60	Bg1	30-55	4.6	0.28			86	5025	187	0.42	4.17
	61	C1/Bg2	23-24	3.4	0.23			85	5050	206	0.07	3.29



Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS	Soil Horizon	Total depth <i>cm</i>	100 cm Stores			Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC %	OC %	
	#			TC %	TN %	C	N	K	Ca			Mg
	Field #			<i>kgC m<sup>-2</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>			
207 continued	62	Ajj1	24-30	3.9	0.29			80	4354	188	0.24	3.68
	63	Oajj	62-67	16.6	0.92			244	10108	638	0.04	16.51
	64	Ajj2	38-41	4.8	0.34			89	4926	235	0.09	4.74
	65	Bg2	50-71	4.5	0.30			111	4809	165	0.06	4.39
	66	Bg3/Oajj	16-56	5.0	0.30			105	6197	173	0.26	4.74
	67	Oajj	74-80	8.2	0.53			101	6350	299	0.07	8.14
	68	Bwf	65-80	5.5	0.34			104	5534	235	0.34	5.12
	69	Wfm/Cg Wfm	80- 110+	5.4	0.23			102	5754	312	0.57	4.82
207a	Sagwon MNT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/24/2002), 69°25.92'N 148° 40.271'W.											
		Bw1 (boil)	0-10	4.2	0.24			-	-	-	-	-
		Ajj (boil)	18-75	7.9	0.50			-	-	-	-	-
		Bg (boil and interboil)	22-50	3.6	0.21			-	-	-	-	-
		Bw2 (boil)	10-50	3.4	0.25			-	-	-	-	-
		Oi (interboil)	0-20	31.3	1.31			-	-	-	-	-
		Oe (interboil)	18-40	27.8	1.33			-	-	-	-	-
		Oaf (Oa/Oejj interboil)	58-72	14.1	0.91			-	-	-	-	-

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	Total		100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)	
			depth (cm)	TC (%)	TN (%)	C (kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	K (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Ca (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )			Mg (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )
207a continued		Oa/2Cf (Oaf)										
		interboil	65-80	8.1	0.50			-	-	-	-	
		Bgf (boil and interboil)	48-72	6.7	0.42			-	-	-	-	
		Cf/Oa (boil)	60-92	5.4	0.33			-	-	-	-	
		Oa/2Cf (boil)	78-110	6.7	0.33			-	-	-	-	
		2Cf (boil)	105+	5.6	0.28			-	-	-	-	
	Bw/Ajj (boil)	12-60	4.7	0.31			-	-	-	-		
208	Sagwon MAT Grid Site, (sampled 07/20/2001), 69° 25' 0.532"N, 148° 41' 0.727"W.											
		Oi/Oe (Sphagnum)	0-5	44.7	1.28	45.0	2.4	-	-	-	-	-
		Bw/Ajj (Hummock)	5-20	5.3	0.28			-	-	-	-	-
		Bw/Ajj (Moss)	5-20	4.4	0.24			-	-	-	-	-
		Bw/Ajj (Tussock)	5-20	2.4	0.13			-	-	-	-	-
		Oa/Bgjj	20-47	6.3	0.35			-	-	-	-	-
		Oa/Bg/Ajj	47-62	8.6	0.47			-	-	-	-	-
		Oaf1	45-55	8.8	0.49			-	-	-	-	-
		Oaf2	50-65	9.8	0.53			-	-	-	-	-
		Cf1	60-80	5.3	0.29			-	-	-	-	-

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	Total		100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)	
			depth (cm)	TC (%)	TN (%)	C (kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	K (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Ca (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )			Mg (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )
208			75-									
continued		Cf2	100+	6.6	0.37			-	-	-	-	
208a	Sagwon MAT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/25/2002), 69° 25.505'N 148° 41.714'W.											
		Oi1 tussock	0-12	18.8	0.49			-	-	-	-	
		Bg1	12-35	4.3	0.25			-	-	-	-	
		Ajj/Oaf	25-52	10.2	0.57			-	-	-	-	
		Oa/Bg1	45-62	7.6	0.43			-	-	-	-	
		A/Bgjj	20-40	8.9	0.50			-	-	-	-	
		Oajj	40-45	10.7	0.60			-	-	-	-	
		Bg2	28-40	4.8	0.30			-	-	-	-	
		Oa/Bgf										
		Ataxatic	40-62	8.7	0.53			-	-	-	-	
		Oaf/Bg2f	35-60	8.8	0.52			-	-	-	-	
		Cf/Oaf	60-105	5.0	0.30			-	-	-	-	
		Oi2										
		interboil	0-15	32.1	0.86			-	-	-	-	
		Oe interboil	15-28	37.2	1.11			-	-	-	-	
		2Cf	105+	6.9	0.29			-	-	-	-	
209	Happy Valley Grid Site, (sampled 08/27/2001), 69° 08' 48.7"N, 148° 50' 53.9" W.											
	S01AK-185-004-											
	30	Oi	0-20	37.1	0.92	57.3	3.1	1214	4696	772	0.77	36.4
	31	Oe	0-28	41.5	1.55			470	6144	632	0.06	41.4
	32	Bg1	0-24	3.3	0.18			33	953	102	0.01	3.2
	33	Bg2	0-19	3.0	0.15			27	743	88	<.01	3.0
	34	Oajj	10-22	7.2	0.35			35	1413	136	<.01	7.2
	35	Bg3	18-44	4.2	0.22			29	782	94	<.01	4.2
	36	Bg4	17-35	3.7	0.18			28	919	101	<.01	3.7

Table 19a continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	Total		100 cm Stores		Mehlich 3 Extractable			IC (%)	OC (%)
				TC (%)	TN (%)	C (kgC m <sup>-2</sup> )	N (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	K (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Ca (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )	Mg (mg kg <sup>-1</sup> )		
209												
continued	37	Oebjj	30-55	23.0	1.15			58	3216	232	0.03	23.0
	38	Oebjj/Cf	45-65	16.0	0.89			47	2262	113	0.01	15.9
	39	Bg5	28-38	3.8	0.18			31	1076	117	<.01	3.8
	40	Cf	45-100+	9.4	0.59			63	3175	142	0.09	9.4
210	Toolik Flux Study Site (sampled June 1995), 68° 37' 27.54" N, 149° 37' 0.22" W.											
	95AK-185-003	Oi	0-4	3.0	0.10	32.5	1.56	-	-	-	<.01	2.95
		Oe	4-8	3.5	0.16			-	-	-	<.01	3.46
		Oa/A	8-20	3.1	0.16			-	-	-	<.01	3.08
		Bw	8-20	3.4	0.17			-	-	-	<.01	3.44
		Bg	20-35	5.1	0.24			-	-	-	<.01	5.13
		Cf	35-100	14.4	0.72			-	-	-	<.01	14.44

**Table 19b. Selected soil physical properties from Biocomplexity soil pits.**

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	Bulk Density (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )	USDA Texture	Water Content (%wt.)	Water Content (%vol.)	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			>2mm vol. (%)
									Clay (%)	Silt (%)	Sand (%)	
201	Howe Island Site Pit (sampled 8/26/2001), 70° 18.986'N, 147° 59.647'W. S01AK-185-006-											
	48	A1	0-5	7.88	1.09	VFSL	36	40	7	39	55	-
	49	A2	5-40	7.91	1.28	L	31	39	9	42	49	-
	50	Oajj	62-70	8.01	1.24	-	28	35	-	-	-	-
	51	CA1	0-5	8.55	1.57	L	-	-	23	43	33	-
	52	CA2	5-25	8.32	1.52	L	17	25	21	43	37	-
	53	Bwjj1	20-60	8.14	1.52	L	15	23	19	43	38	-
	54	Bwjj2	20-65	8.00	1.53	L	18	27	16	45	39	-
	55	Bwf	55-68	7.69	1.57	SIL	-	-	9	59	31	-
	56	Cf/Wfm	68-110+	7.92	0.39	L	140	54	16	44	41	-
	57	Cf(under boil)	80-110+	7.36	0.39	VFSL	147	57	10	36	54	-
202	West Dock, Walker Veg.Site (sampled 08/28/2001), 70° 22.485'N, 148° 33.148'W. S01AK-185-005-											
	41	Oa	0-9	5.20	0.22	MK	303	68	-	-	-	-
	42	Bg/Oa	9-18	5.13	0.53	MK-FSL	121	64	-	-	-	-
	43	Oe	18-38	5.44	0.33	MK-PT	235	78	-	-	-	-
	44	Oef	38-50	5.75	0.25	MK-PT	370	91	-	-	-	-
	45	Oe/2Cfjj	50-70	6.11	0.19	S-MK	516	99	-	-	-	5
	46	2Cf1/Oejj	70-100	7.77	0.38	LS	220	85	8	12	80	4
	47	Cf2	100-120+	7.82		LS	155	-	8	10	83	tr
205	Franklin Bluffs Moist Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W. S01AK-185-002-											
	14	Oe	0-20	7.24	0.38	L	134	63	10	38	52	-
	15	Ajj	2-45	7.46	1.35	L	29	38	19	45	37	-
	16	Bwjj	2-50	7.46	1.54	L	23	36	18	47	36	-
	17	Abjj	10-45	7.99	1.18	L	35	41	20	43	37	-

Table 19b continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	Bulk Density (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )	USDA Texture	Water Content (%wt.)	Water Content (%vol.)	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			>2mm vol. (%)
									Clay (%)	Silt (%)	Sand (%)	
205 continued	18	Bg1jj	28-72	7.56	1.31	L	28	36	20	44	36	-
	19	Bg2jj	50-70	7.73	1.39	L	30	43	19	44	37	-
	20	Bg3jj	25-68	7.70	1.50	L	23	35	19	48	34	-
	21	Oabjj	68-90	7.93	0.45	MK-SIL	132	59	-	-	-	-
	22	Cf1	45-75	7.47	1.57	FSL	33	51	6	28	66	-
	23	Cf2	90-100+	7.46	0.66	VFSL	114	75	4	29	67	-
	206	Franklin Bluffs Dry Tundra Site (sampled 08/26/2001), 69° 40.484'N 148° 43.274'W. S01AK-185-003-										
	24	A	0-25	8.07	0.41	L	163	67	19	38	42	-
	25	Bw1	0-25	7.18	1.61	L	19	30	16	46	38	-
	26	Ajj	22-45	8.07	0.95	L	53	50	22	39	39	-
	27	Bw2jj	20-55	7.67	1.40	L	26	36	17	39	45	-
	28	Abjj	50-65	7.98	0.70	L	77	54	17	34	49	-
	29	2C1	58-82	7.45	1.51	S	20	30	3	11	86	-
	30	2C2f	82-100+	8.04	1.49	-	38	57	-	-	-	-
207	Sagwon MNT Grid Site, (sampled 08/29/2001), 69° 26.006'N, 148° 40.287'W. S01AK185-007-58											
		Oe	0-5	6.22	0.13	SIL	447	59	21	72	7	-
	59	A	8-30	6.95	1.10	SIL	40	44	26	66	8	-
	60	Bg1	30-55	7.54	1.36	SIL	23	31	25	70	6	-
	61	C1/Bg2	23-24	7.77	1.34	SIL	34	45	25	69	6	-
	62	Ajj1	24-30	7.73	1.11	SIL	43	48	26	67	7	-
	63	Oajj	62-67	7.27	0.18	-	425	77	-	-	-	-
	64	Ajj2	38-41	7.09	1.11	SIL	43	48	26	67	7	-
	65	Bg2	50-71	7.64	1.16	SIL	44	51	27	67	6	-
	66	Bg3/Oajj	16-56	7.67	1.42	SIL	29	42	27	67	6	-
	67	Oajj	74-80	7.39	0.76	SIL	98	75				-
	68	Bwf	65-80	7.55	0.80	SIL	97	78	25	69	6	-
	69	Wfm/Cg	80-110+	7.60	0.52	SIL	250	-	16	72	12	-
		Wfm										

Table 19b continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	Bulk Density (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )	USDA Texture	Water Content (%wt.)	Water Content (%vol.)	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			>2mm vol. (%)
									Clay (%)	Silt (%)	Sand (%)	
207a	Sagwon MNT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/24/2002), 69°25.92'N 148° 40.271'W.											
		Bw1 (boil)	0-10	7.90	1.35	SIL	30	40	21	58	22	
		Ajj (boil)	18-75	7.47	1.12	SIL	49	55	13	54	34	
		Bg (boil and interboil)	22-50	7.84	1.34	SIL	32	43	21	58	22	
		Bw2 (boil)	10-50	7.68	1.60	SIL	54	90	17	62	22	
		Oi (interboil)	0-20	6.79	0.10	PT	259	25	na	na	na	
		Oe (interboil)	18-40	7.27	0.18	PT	302	57	na	na	na	
		Oaf (Oa/Oejj) interboil	58-72	7.42	0.26	MK	272	71	na	na	na	
		Oa/2Cf (Oaf) interboil	65-80	7.50	0.82	MK	78	64	na	na	na	
		Bgf (boil and interboil)	48-72	7.64	-	SIL	-	-	13	60	28	
		Cf/Oa (boil)	60-92	7.64	0.66	SIL	118	78	17	58	26	
		Oa/2Cf (boil)	78-110	7.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		2Cf (boil)	105+	7.61	-	SIL	-	-	11	54	35	
		Bw/Ajj (boil)	12-60	7.74	1.32	SIL	41	54	17	56	27	
208	Sagwon MAT Grid Site, (sampled 07/20/2001), 69° 25' 0.532"N, 148° 41' 0.727"W.											
		Oi/Oe (Sphagnum)	0-5	4.27	0.07	PT	402	29	-	-	-	0.1

Table 19b continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	Bulk Density (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )	USDA Texture	Water Content (%wt.)	Water Content (%vol.)	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			>2mm vol. (%)
									Clay (%)	Silt (%)	Sand (%)	
208 continued		Bw/Ajj (Hummock)	5-20	4.58	1.15	L	32	36	22	41	37	2.8
		Bw/Ajj (Moss)	5-20	5.31	1.15	L	31	36	22	49	29	5.5
		Bw/Ajj (Tussock)	5-20	5.17	1.15	L	28	32	22	45	33	3.6
		Oa/Bgjj	20-47	5.02	0.95	L	34	32	18	49	33	2.9
		Oa/Bg/Ajj	47-62	4.81	0.92	SIL	41	37	12	53	36	2.3
		Oaf1	45-55	5.43	0.56	-	61	34	-	-	-	0.1
		Oaf2	50-65	5.15	0.56	-	61	34	-	-	-	0.1
		Cf1	60-80	7.42	0.46	SIL	68	31	16	61	24	1.4
		Cf2	75-100+	5.60	0.46	SIL	64	29	16	57	28	2.2
208a	Sagwon MAT2 Grid Site (sampled 7/25/2002), 69° 25.505'N 148° 41.714'W.											
		Oi1 tussock	0-12	4.29	0.11	PT	453	49	-	-	-	-
		Bg1	12-35	5.13	1.60	SIL	34	54	17	54	29	-
		Ajj/Oaf	25-52	5.41	0.51	-	137	70	-	-	-	-
		Oa/Bg1	45-62	5.32	0.38	-	206	79	-	-	-	-
		A/Bgjj	20-40	5.22	0.84	SIL	67	56	10	59	32	-
		Oajj	40-45	4.99	0.64	-	125	79	-	-	-	-
		Bg2	28-40	5.27	1.00	L	66	66	16	46	38	-
		Oa/Bgf										
		Ataxatic	40-62	5.16	0.27	-	248	66	-	-	-	-
		Oaf/Bg2f	35-60	5.68	0.41	-	173	71	-	-	-	-
		Cf/Oaf	60-105	7.53	-	SIL	-	-	17	57	26	-
		Oi2										
		interboil	0-15	5.24	0.45	PT	199	89	-	-	-	-
		Oe interboil	15-28	5.66	0.08	PT	268	20	-	-	-	-
		2Cf	105+	7.52	0.71	SIL	34	24	13	57	30	-

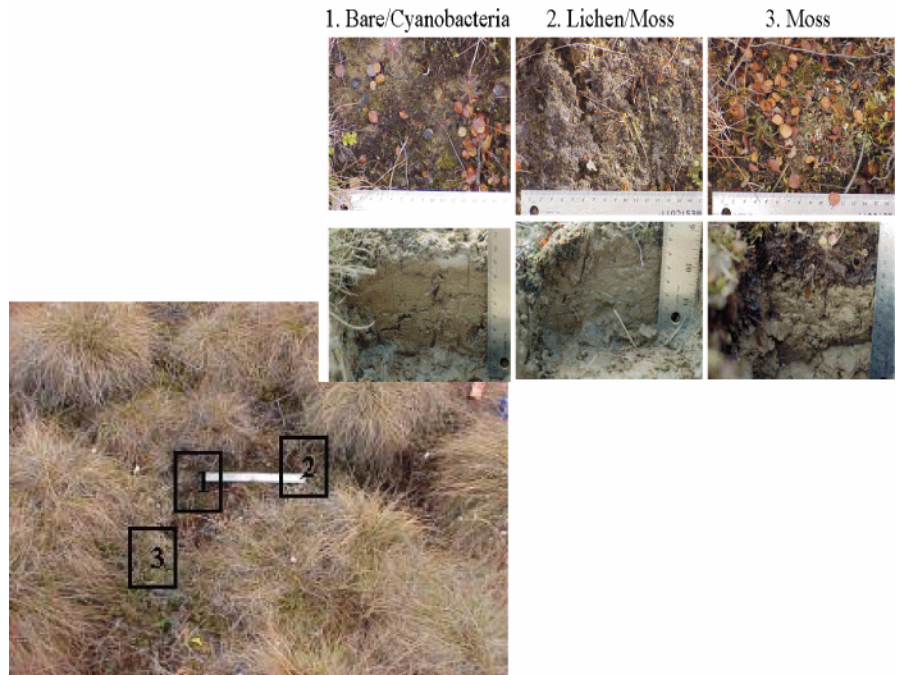


Table 19b continued.

Site ID#	USDA/NRCS # Field #	Soil Horizon	depth (cm)	1:1 pH	Bulk Density (g cm <sup>-3</sup> )	USDA Texture	Water Content (%wt.)	Water Content (%vol.)	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			>2mm vol. (%)
									Clay (%)	Silt (%)	Sand (%)	
209	Happy Valley Grid Site, (sampled 08/27/2001), 69° 08' 48.7"N, 148° 50' 53.9" W.											
	S01AK-185-004-											
	30	Oi	0-20	7.87	0.14	PT	262	33	-	-	-	-
	31	Oe	0-28	4.88	0.20	PT	583	95	-	-	-	-
	32	Bg1	0-24	5.10	1.28	SICL	36	46	29	59	12	-
	33	Bg2	0-19	5.08	1.19	SICL	39	47	28	60	12	-
	34	Oajj	10-22	5.00	0.68	MK	76	52	-	-	-	-
	35	Bg3	18-44	4.98	1.28	SICL	35	44	27	60	13	-
	36	Bg4	17-35	4.80	1.38	SICL	29	41	27	60	13	-
	37	Oebjj	30-55	4.66	0.28	MK	290	82	-	-	-	-
	38	Oebjj/Cf	45-65	4.80	0.65	MK	159	75	-	-	-	-
	39	Bg5	28-38	4.72	1.29	SIL	30	39	26	61	13	-
	40	Cf	45-100+	5.21	0.65	SICL	136	87	27	64	9	-
210	Toolik Flux Study Site (sampled June 1995), 68° 37' 27.54" N, 149° 37' 0.22" W.											
	95AK-185-003											
		Oi	0-4	4.80	0.08	-	522	-	-	-	-	-
		Oe	4-8	6.10	0.21	-	513	-	-	-	-	-
		Oa/A	8-20	5.60	0.36	L	212	-	23	38	38	-
		Bw	8-20	5.00	1.28	L	32	-	27	40	34	-
		Bg	20-35	4.80	1.04	CL	37	-	28	38	34	-
		Cf	35-100	4.90	0.44	CL	128	-	28	38	35	-

**Soil Data for  
Cryptobiotic Crust  
Study**

**Happy Valley**



*Figure 76. Soil Crusts at soil site #209 were sampled in August of 2001.*

*Table 20. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Happy Valley for selected crusts.*

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>1:1 pH</b>	<b>E.C</b>	<b>Extr. NH<sub>4</sub>-N</b>	<b>Extr. NO<sub>3</sub>-N</b>
	<i>cm</i>		<i>ds m<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	5.05	-	4	<1
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	4.87	-	2	<1
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	4.95	-	2	1
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	5.13	-	2	1
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	5.23	-	2	1
I-lichen/moss crust	0-1	5.16	-	3	1
I-lichen/moss crust	1-2	5.20	-	2	<1
I-lichen/moss crust	2-4	5.11	-	2	1
I-lichen/moss crust	4-6	5.10	-	1	1
I-lichen/moss crust	6-8	5.16	-	1	<1
I-moss (surface)	0-9	4.60	-	6	<1
I-moss (/mineral transition)	9-10	4.94	-	2	<1
I-moss (mineral)	10-11	5.14	-	1	<1
I-moss (mineral)	11-13	5.04	-	1	<1
I-moss (mineral)	13-15	5.24	-	1	<1
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	5.07	-	2	<1
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	5.09	-	1	<1
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	5.17	-	1	<1
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	5.35	-	<1	<1
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	5.39	-	<1	<1

Table 20 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	
		P	Cu	Zn	Mn	Fe						
		-----me 100g <sup>-1</sup> -----										
		mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>						
		cm	-									
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	3.0	1.4	6.5	19.4	602	14.5	6	1.6	0.10	0.69	
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	<0.1	1.5	2.4	6.0	627	14.5	3	0.8	0.01	0.15	
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	<0.1	1.6	1.3	5.7	639	18.3	3	0.8	0.03	0.10	
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	<0.1	1.6	1.1	4.6	636	20.8	3	0.9	0.03	0.05	
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	<0.1	1.5	1.9	6.7	633	19.8	3	1.0	0.04	0.04	
I-lichen/moss crust	0-1	2.0	2.4	7.4	28.9	579	26.8	8	2.1	0.03	0.53	
I-lichen/moss crust	1-2	<0.1	2.4	2.4	8.8	595	22.7	4	1.3	0.03	0.21	
I-lichen/moss crust	2-4	<0.1	2.3	1.5	4.0	612	21.6	4	1.2	0.03	0.08	
I-lichen/moss crust	4-6	<0.1	2.0	1.8	3.2	622	22.0	4	1.2	0.02	0.04	
I-lichen/moss crust	6-8	<0.1	1.8	1.8	3.5	634	24.1	4	1.3	0.05	0.03	
I-moss (surface)	0-9	53.0	1.5	35.7	215.0	771	83.3	32	5.5	0.17	2.17	
I-moss (/mineral transition)	9-10	1.0	0.5	6.2	50.6	617	35.5	9	1.9	0.07	0.40	
I-moss (mineral)	10-11	<0.1	1.9	2.7	22.6	615	15.9	5	1.2	0.02	0.10	
I-moss (mineral)	11-13	<0.1	2.1	2.2	11.3	620	21.2	5	1.1	0.01	0.06	
I-moss (mineral)	13-15	<0.1	2.0	2.2	12.0	622	20.2	5	1.3	0.03	0.06	
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	1.0	1.8	4.2	33.1	555	23.5	7	2.0	0.05	0.51	
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	<0.1	1.6	1.7	10.6	550	20.5	4	1.2	0.02	0.16	
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	<0.1	1.7	1.6	7.4	566	19.1	4	1.2	0.02	0.14	
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	<0.1	1.9	1.5	8.3	555	17.1	4	1.4	0.03	0.10	
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	<0.1	1.7	1.3	10.9	572	10.6	4	1.6	0.04	0.08	

Table 20 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Base Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density	Total		Mehlich 3
					TC	TN	K
	<i>cm</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%wt.</i>	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	59	61	0.68	7.2	0.27	268
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	26	31	0.68	3.5	0.15	60
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	20	28	1.04	2.7	0.12	37
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	18	28	1.26	2.6	0.11	20
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	22	29	1.42	3.1	0.13	16
I-lichen/moss crust	0-1	39	47	0.42	8.7	0.32	208
I-lichen/moss crust	1-2	26	32	0.72	5.0	0.25	82
I-lichen/moss crust	2-4	23	35	1.20	4.2	0.19	33
I-lichen/moss crust	4-6	22	35	1.23	4.7	0.21	16
I-lichen/moss crust	6-8	20	36	1.30	4.9	0.23	13
I-moss (surface)	0-9	48	334	0.06	44.4	1.06	851
I-moss (/mineral transition)	9-10	33	99	0.48	11.1	0.49	156
I-moss (mineral)	10-11	39	39	0.76	5.4	0.24	38
I-moss (mineral)	11-13	27	42	0.96	5.2	0.26	24
I-moss (mineral)	13-15	31	38	1.52	4.7	0.21	22
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	41	49	1.07	6.5	0.27	201
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	25	28	0.69	2.8	0.13	62
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	26	27	0.83	2.6	0.12	53
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	30	32	1.11	2.4	0.13	40
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	57	35	1.46	2.6	0.13	30

Table 20 continued.

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>wsOC</b>	<b>Water Content</b>	<b>IC</b>	<b>OC</b>
	<i>cm</i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	27	60	<.01	7.25
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	6	28	<.01	3.51
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	7	36	<.01	2.72
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	8	37	<.01	2.64
I-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	10	44	<.01	3.07
I-lichen/moss crust	0-1	33	27	<.01	8.73
I-lichen/moss crust	1-2	11	30	<.01	5.03
I-lichen/moss crust	2-4	11	45	<.01	4.25
I-lichen/moss crust	4-6	12	46	<.01	4.75
I-lichen/moss crust	6-8	11	50	<.01	4.86
I-moss (surface)	0-9	29	24	<.01	44.39
I-moss (/mineral transition)	9-10	40	57	<.01	11.05
I-moss (mineral)	10-11	13	37	<.01	5.36
I-moss (mineral)	11-13	14	44	<.01	5.23
I-moss (mineral)	13-15	17	60	<.01	4.74
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	0-.5	49	69	<.01	6.49
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	8	26	<.01	2.80
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	8	29	<.01	2.58
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	7	39	<.01	2.36
II-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	10	54	<.01	2.57

Table 20 continued.

Soil	1:1	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	
Horizon	depth	pH	E.C	NH <sub>4</sub> -N	NO <sub>3</sub> -N	P	Cu	Zn	Mn	Fe
	<i>cm</i>		<i>ds m<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	0-1	4.98	-	3	<1	1.0	2.0	4.4	36.7	544
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	1-2	5.08	-	1	<1	<0.1	1.8	1.6	21.7	568
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	2-4	5.19	-	1	<1	<0.1	1.9	1.7	12.5	602
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	4-6	4.90	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.3	2.3	16.4	624
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	6-8	4.85	-	1	<1	<0.1	1.9	2.3	19.7	671
II-moss (surface)	0-3	4.65	-	8	<1	37.0	0.4	28.0	243.9	432
II-moss (/mineral transition)	3-4	4.16	-	3	<1	1.0	1.1	4.5	73.9	553
II-moss (mineral)	4-5	4.26	-	1	<1	<0.1	1.9	1.7	23.1	561
II-moss (mineral)	5-7	4.10	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.1	1.8	9.5	579
II-moss (mineral)	7-9	4.15	-	1	<1	<0.1	1.7	1.7	8.2	609
III-Bare/Cyanobac./moss	0-.5	4.22	-	3	<1	4.0	2.9	3.5	33.0	510
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	4.20	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.7	1.7	13.1	538
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	4.28	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.8	1.5	13.9	556
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	4.27	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.4	1.5	25.7	577
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	4.19	-	2	<1	<0.1	2.1	2.0	68.5	592
III-Cyanobac. crust	0-.5	4.39	-	3	<1	4.0	2.1	5.1	42.8	510
III-Cyanobac. crust	.5-1.5	4.31	-	2	<1	<0.1	2.3	1.9	11.2	549
III-Cyanobac. crust	1.5-2.5	4.33	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.7	1.7	9.0	555
III-Cyanobac. crust	2.5-4.5	4.39	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.6	1.5	13.0	562
III-Cyanobac. crust	4.5-6.6	4.43	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.2	1.5	24.8	573
III-moss (surface)	0-3	4.25	-	4	<1	33.0	1.4	29.0	213.2	749
III-moss (mineral)	3-4	4.37	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.1	2.4	34.3	555
III-moss (mineral)	4-5	4.39	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.4	2.1	21.4	545
III-moss (mineral)	5-7	4.40	-	<1	<1	<0.1	2.3	1.7	14.7	548
III-moss (mineral)	7-9	4.49	-	1	<1	<0.1	2.1	1.7	13.9	547

Table 20 continued.

Soil							Base	Water	Bulk
Horizon	depth	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Sat.	Content	Density
	<i>cm</i>	----- <i>me 100g<sup>-1</sup></i> -----							
							%	%wt.	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	0-1	19.7	7	1.9	0.09	0.54	50	80	0.62
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	1-2	20.6	4	1.3	0.02	0.11	27	37	1.00
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	2-4	18.5	4	1.4	0.02	0.08	30	36	0.97
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	4-6	19.9	5	1.6	0.05	0.07	32	31	1.17
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	6-8	18.6	4	1.6	0.06	0.05	33	29	1.42
II-moss (surface)	0-3	67.4	30	5.7	0.12	2.32	57	190	0.04
II-moss (/mineral transition)	3-4	27.1	9	1.8	0.04	0.41	42	49	0.43
II-moss (mineral)	4-5	18.4	5	1.3	<.01	0.13	32	27	0.77
II-moss (mineral)	5-7	15.9	3	1.1	0.01	0.08	30	27	0.98
II-moss (mineral)	7-9	16.9	3	1.1	0.02	0.06	27	28	1.00
III-Bare/Cyanobac./moss	0-.5	21.4	7	1.4	0.07	0.48	41	51	0.42
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	17.9	4	0.9	0.02	0.10	31	34	1.31
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	16.6	4	0.8	0.02	0.06	28	14	1.33
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	16.0	4	0.8	0.03	0.05	30	37	1.10
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	17.9	5	0.9	0.03	0.04	31	31	1.17
III-Cyanobac. crust	0-.5	22.0	7	1.5	0.08	0.59	42	40	0.51
III-Cyanobac. crust	.5-1.5	17.8	4	0.8	0.02	0.10	28	28	1.08
III-Cyanobac. crust	1.5-2.5	18.9	4	0.9	0.02	0.08	27	29	1.07
III-Cyanobac. crust	2.5-4.5	18.4	4	0.8	0.01	0.06	27	32	1.43
III-Cyanobac. crust	4.5-6.6	18.2	4	0.9	0.02	0.05	27	30	2.22
III-moss (surface)	0-3	76.3	32	5.2	0.10	1.60	52	294	0.12
III-moss (mineral)	3-4	19.0	5	1.2	0.06	0.09	36	34	1.17
III-moss (mineral)	4-5	18.2	5	1.1	0.04	0.07	33	31	1.44
III-moss (mineral)	5-7	17.9	5	1.0	0.04	0.06	33	30	0.83
III-moss (mineral)	7-9	18.3	5	1.0	0.03	0.05	32	32	1.48

Table 20 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Total		Mehlich 3	Water			
		TC	TN	K	wsOC	Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	%	%	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	%	%
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	0-1	7.4	0.29	212	43	58	<.01	7.44
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	1-2	3.6	0.17	44	7	44	<.01	3.58
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	2-4	3.2	0.14	32	7	38	<.01	3.17
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	4-6	3.0	0.13	27	7	39	<.01	2.99
II-moss/Cyanobac. Crust	6-8	2.5	0.12	20	10	44	<.01	2.49
II-moss (surface)	0-3	41.9	1.07	907	28	14	<.01	41.86
II-moss (/mineral transition)	3-4	6.9	0.28	160	22	30	<.01	6.94
II-moss (mineral)	4-5	2.6	0.11	51	9	28	<.01	2.57
II-moss (mineral)	5-7	2.1	0.09	30	5	29	<.01	2.07
II-moss (mineral)	7-9	2.4	0.11	22	6	31	<.01	2.43
III-Bare/Cyanobac./moss	0-.5	6.1	0.33	186	22	37	<.01	6.10
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	.5-1.5	3.0	0.17	40	12	51	<.01	3.01
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	1.5-2.5	2.5	0.15	22	7	24	<.01	2.47
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	2.5-4.5	2.6	0.15	18	9	44	<.01	2.59
III-Bare/Cyanobac.	4.5-6.6	2.7	0.16	17	9	39	<.01	2.71
III-Cyanobac. crust	0-.5	6.8	0.31	232	26	36	<.01	6.84
III-Cyanobac. crust	.5-1.5	2.9	0.15	38	10	36	<.01	2.87
III-Cyanobac. crust	1.5-2.5	3.3	0.19	32	9	37	<.01	3.34
III-Cyanobac. crust	2.5-4.5	3.2	0.18	25	12	48	<.01	3.16
III-Cyanobac. crust	4.5-6.6	2.6	0.14	19	21	70	<.01	2.62
III-moss (surface)	0-3	37.7	0.95	625	51	41	<.01	37.68
III-moss (mineral)	3-4	3.4	0.16	36	16	46	<.01	3.40
III-moss (mineral)	4-5	2.7	0.14	27	16	50	<.01	2.74
III-moss (mineral)	5-7	2.3	0.11	24	8	28	<.01	2.26
III-moss (mineral)	7-9	2.3	0.13	21	14	50	<.01	2.26



## Sagwon MAT

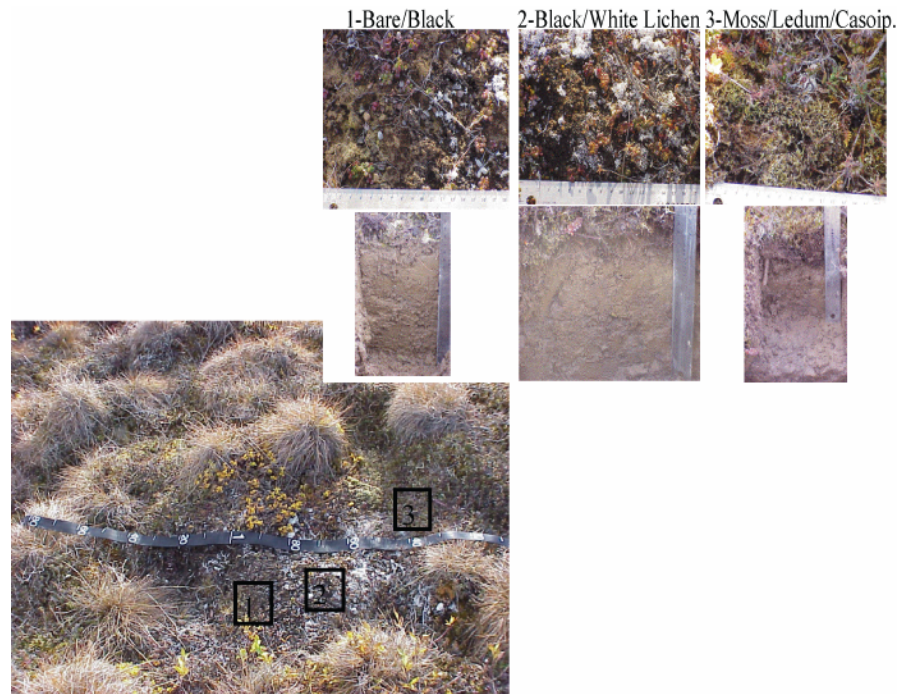


Figure 77. Soil crusts at soil site # 208 were sampled in September of 2002.

Table 21. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Sagwon MAT for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth cm	1:1 pH	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg kg <sup>-1</sup>
bare/black	0-1	4.86	2	<1
bare/black	1-2	4.68	3	<1
bare/black	2-4	4.76	4	1
bare/black	4-6	4.79	2	1
bare/black	6-8	4.79	2	1
Filimentous Cyanobac. crust	0-1	4.80	6	1
Filimentous Cyanobac. crust	1-2	4.31	5	1
Filimentous Cyanobac. crust	2-4	4.42	3	1
Filimentous Cyanobac. crust	4-6	4.41	2	1
Filimentous Cyanobac. crust	6-8	4.50	2	2
Black/white lichen crust	0-1	4.10	5	1
Black/white lichen crust	1-2	4.12	2	1
Black/white lichen crust	2-4	4.21	2	1
Black/white lichen crust	4-6	4.45	3	1
Black/white lichen crust	6-8	5.11	2	1
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	0-4	4.74	4	1
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	4-6	4.93	1	<1
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	6-8	5.36	3	1
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	8-10	5.43	2	1
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	10-12	5.49	6	1

Table 21 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Extr. P	Extr. Cu	Extr. Zn	Extr. Mn	Extr. Fe	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K
	cm	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	-----me 100g <sup>-1</sup> -----				
bare/black	0-1	1.0	2.6	1.5	2.4	488	18.9	5	1.0	0.04	0.40
bare/black	1-2	<0.1	2.3	1.0	0.9	559	19.8	5	0.7	0.05	0.17
bare/black	2-4	<0.1	1.8	0.8	0.6	602	21.8	5	0.8	0.05	0.15
bare/black	4-6	<0.1	1.4	0.5	0.6	597	25.8	6	0.8	0.05	0.10
bare/black	6-8	<0.1	1.4	0.6	0.6	617	22.7	5	0.8	0.04	0.08
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	0-1	2.0	3.6	2.8	29.0	530	23.2	7	1.4	0.04	0.49
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	1-2	<0.1	4.1	0.9	12.9	541	19.4	4	0.8	0.04	0.17
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	2-4	<0.1	4.0	0.5	9.2	523	21.8	4	0.7	0.03	0.09
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	4-6	<0.1	3.0	0.5	14.9	535	19.1	4	0.7	0.02	0.06
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	6-8	<0.1	2.8	0.6	15.9	567	27.7	5	0.8	0.04	0.05
Black/white lichen crust	0-1	<0.1	2.4	2.0	2.0	561	32.3	3	0.8	0.04	0.50
Black/white lichen crust	1-2	<0.1	2.7	1.3	0.6	580	22.2	2	0.4	0.03	0.17
Black/white lichen crust	2-4	<0.1	2.3	0.9	0.4	608	24.5	3	0.4	0.04	0.14
Black/white lichen crust	4-6	<0.1	1.7	0.8	0.5	632	25.5	5	0.6	0.03	0.16
Black/white lichen crust	6-8	<0.1	1.3	0.4	0.7	643	29.3	6	0.7	0.03	0.09
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	0-4	2.0	1.0	6.0	50.0	559	26.3	10	1.7	0.03	0.59
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	4-6	<0.1	1.3	2.5	6.4	594	25.4	5	1.0	0.03	0.15
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	6-8	<0.1	1.3	1.3	3.8	587	21.1	5	1.1	0.02	0.09
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	8-10	<0.1	1.1	1.1	2.1	597	21.6	6	1.2	0.04	0.08
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	10-12	<0.1	1.0	1.1	1.6	591	23.0	6	1.3	0.04	0.07

Table 21 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Base Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density	Total		Mehlich 3	wsOC	Water Content	IC	OC
					TC	TN	K				
	<i>cm</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%wt.</i>	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
bare/black	0-1	34	39	0.95	4.6	0.25	157	19	44	<.01	4.60
bare/black	1-2	28	36	1.33	3.4	0.18	65	19	55	<.01	3.36
bare/black	2-4	27	40	0.98	3.5	0.20	57	12	42	<.01	3.49
bare/black	4-6	26	46	1.35	4.5	0.25	38	18	66	<.01	4.47
bare/black	6-8	28	41	1.03	4.2	0.23	31	16	45	<.01	4.15
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	0-1	40	62	0.41	6.1	0.30	193	18	31	<.01	6.09
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	1-2	28	33	0.95	3.3	0.19	68	9	36	<.01	3.28
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	2-4	24	31	1.55	2.5	0.17	37	10	50	<.01	2.50
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	4-6	27	32	1.70	2.6	0.15	22	11	56	<.01	2.56
Filamentous Cyanobac. crust	6-8	21	34	1.69	2.7	0.15	19	15	60	<.01	2.65
Black/white lichen crust	0-1	14	67	0.76	12.1	0.44	197	55	58	<.01	12.12
Black/white lichen crust	1-2	13	49	1.01	4.5	0.21	67	19	56	<.01	4.46
Black/white lichen crust	2-4	16	47	1.05	4.8	0.24	54	12	52	<.01	4.76
Black/white lichen crust	4-6	21	46	0.89	5.4	0.29	64	13	45	<.01	5.36
Black/white lichen crust	6-8	23	48	1.17	6.3	0.35	35	26	60	<.01	6.31
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	0-4	47	116	0.19	18.7	0.56	231	20	25	<.01	18.70
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	4-6	25	50	0.98	4.7	0.24	60	17	52	<.01	4.73
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	6-8	31	36	1.47	3.3	0.18	35	14	56	<.01	3.31
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	8-10	34	31	1.97	3.3	0.18	30	22	64	<.01	3.26
moss/ledum/casiop. Crust	10-12	34	41	1.77	3.5	0.19	27	23	76	<.01	3.48

## Sagwon MNT

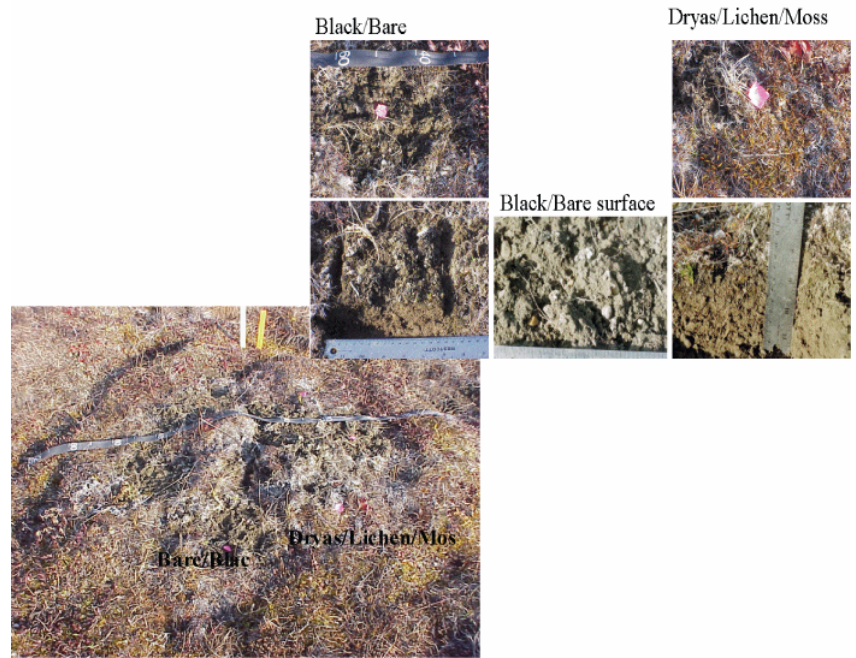


Figure 78. Soil crusts at soil site #207 were sampled in September of 2002.

Table 22. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Sagwon MNT for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth cm	1:1 pH	E.C ds m <sup>-1</sup>	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	Extr. P mg kg <sup>-1</sup>
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	7.15	-	1	1	1.0
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	7.36	-	<1	1	<0.1
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	7.44	-	<1	1	<0.1
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	7.46	-	<1	1	<0.1
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	7.12	-	2	1	2.0
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	7.34	-	<1	<1	1.0
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	7.39	-	<1	<1	<0.1
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	7.48	-	<1	<1	<0.1
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	6.92	-	4	<1	8.0
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	6.98	-	1	<1	2.0
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	7.26	-	2	<1	1.0
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	7.40	-	<1	1	<0.1
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	7.43	-	<1	1	<0.1

Table 22 continued.

<b>Soil</b>		<b>1:1</b>		<b>Extr.</b>	<b>Extr.</b>	<b>Extr.</b>
<b>Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>pH</b>	<b>E.C</b>	<b>NH<sub>4</sub>-N</b>	<b>NO<sub>3</sub>-N</b>	<b>P</b>
	<i>cm</i>		<i>ds m<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	7.04	-	4	1	12.0
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	7.01	-	1	1	2.0
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	6.98	-	1	1	1.0
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	7.33	-	<1	1	<0.1
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	7.25	-	<1	1	2.0
bare/patchy	0-2	7.08	-	2	2	10.0
bare/patchy	2-4	7.05	-	2	2	5.0
bare/patchy	4-6	6.56	-	2	1	4.0
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	6.92	-	8	3	30.0
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	6.32	-	2	1	8.0
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	6.27	-	2	1	6.0
interboil	0-10	7.35	-	7	5	32.0
interboil	10-15	7.71	-	6	4	22.0
interboil	15-20	7.79	-	2	2	14.0
interboil	20-25	7.59	-	2	2	22.0

Table 22 continued.

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>Extr. Cu</b>	<b>Extr. Zn</b>	<b>Extr. Mn</b>	<b>Extr. Fe</b>
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	5.8	1.5	25	74
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	6.6	1.1	21	102
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	6.9	2.4	33	133
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	7.5	1.5	47	199
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	6.4	1.5	31	97
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	6.8	1.4	32	122
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	6.8	1.4	25	113
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	6.8	1.2	33	127
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	5.7	6.6	59	89
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	6.4	2.6	55	100
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	6.8	1.9	43	107
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	7.0	1.5	42	110
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	6.9	1.6	41	114
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	6.0	8.0	72	132
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	6.8	2.8	41	109
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	7.0	1.9	24	119
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	7.0	1.4	16	155
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	7.2	1.6	30	209
bare/patchy	0-2	-	-	-	-
bare/patchy	2-4	-	-	-	-
bare/patchy	4-6	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	-	-	-	-
interboil	0-10	-	-	-	-
interboil	10-15	-	-	-	-
interboil	15-20	-	-	-	-
interboil	20-25	-	-	-	-

Table 22 continued.

<b>Soil</b>						
<b>Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>CEC</b>	<b>Ca</b>	<b>Mg</b>	<b>Na</b>	<b>K</b>
	<i>cm</i>	----- <i>me 100g<sup>-1</sup></i> -----				
				--		
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	20.8	59	5.9	0.08	0.35
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	22.1	52	4.1	0.05	0.21
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	20.7	66	3.5	0.04	0.19
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	23.2	61	3.0	0.04	0.17
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	25.4	64	6.5	0.08	0.50
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	24.3	64	5.1	0.06	0.25
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	22.6	38	3.8	0.06	0.18
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	23.6	68	3.4	0.06	0.17
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	32.5	91	6.4	0.06	0.72
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	26.3	63	4.1	0.05	0.33
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	22.2	62	4.1	0.04	0.25
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	22.6	61	3.7	0.05	0.22
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	22.2	52	3.2	0.04	0.20
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	44.4	88	6.8	0.05	0.95
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	26.2	62	4.2	0.06	0.35
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	25.2	64	3.9	0.06	0.27
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	25.2	62	3.2	0.06	0.20
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	25.7	52	3.0	0.04	0.18
bare/patchy	0-2	-	-	-	-	-
bare/patchy	2-4	-	-	-	-	-
bare/patchy	4-6	-	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	-	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	-	-	-	-	-
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	-	-	-	-	-
interboil	0-10	-	-	-	-	-
interboil	10-15	-	-	-	-	-
interboil	15-20	-	-	-	-	-
interboil	20-25	-	-	-	-	-

Table 22 continued.

Soil Horizon	Base depth	Water Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density	Total	
					TC	TN
	<i>cm</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%wt.</i>	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	100	39	0.39	4.8	0.28
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	100	31	1.07	4.1	0.26
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	100	33	1.08	3.8	0.23
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	100	34	1.19	3.8	0.25
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	100	42	0.39	5.9	0.36
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	100	36	0.88	4.3	0.26
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	100	33	0.99	3.7	0.23
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	100	33	1.28	3.9	0.22
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	100	72	0.38	22.4	0.65
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	100	49	0.91	6.1	0.33
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	100	38	0.74	4.7	0.28
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	100	32	0.75	4.0	0.24
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	100	33	0.99	3.7	0.24
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	100	51	0.29	20.4	0.59
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	100	51	1.04	5.7	0.36
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	100	40	0.70	5.0	0.29
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	100	35	1.50	4.1	0.27
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	100	35	1.77	3.7	0.24
bare/patchy	0-2	-	69	0.44	6.7	0.48
bare/patchy	2-4	-	46	0.61	4.9	0.38
bare/patchy	4-6	-	48	0.75	6.9	0.52
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	-	95	0.19	25.9	1.12
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	-	54	0.59	6.5	0.48
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	-	43	0.80	5.2	0.40
interboil	0-10	-	416	0.02	34.0	1.32
interboil	10-15	-	370	0.06	32.5	1.46
interboil	15-20	-	285	0.14	15.7	0.98
interboil	20-25	-	137	0.20	17.3	1.05



Table 22 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Mehlich 3 Extractable			
		K	Ca	Mg	Na
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	137	-	-	-
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	84	-	-	-
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	74	-	-	-
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	66	-	-	-
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	196	-	-	-
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	100	-	-	-
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	71	-	-	-
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	68	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	283	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	128	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	98	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	87	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	78	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	370	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	138	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	104	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	78	-	-	-
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	70	-	-	-
bare/patchy	0-2	221	5041	253	10
bare/patchy	2-4	99	4617	214	8
bare/patchy	4-6	71	4839	202	7
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	432	10066	480	10
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	145	3889	233	6
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	94	3395	201	9
interboil	0-10	344	12906	900	10
interboil	10-15	206	14338	828	10
interboil	15-20	106	8843	406	6
interboil	20-25	104	10560	456	118

Table 22 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	wsOC	Water		
			Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	9	18	0.86	3.91
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	7	36	0.87	3.21
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	7	38	0.85	2.95
black/bare-1 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	6	43	0.69	3.14
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	0-2	14	19	0.55	5.36
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	2-4	6	34	0.82	3.43
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	4-6	6	34	0.53	3.21
black/bare-2 (frost dist. Surf.)	6-8	7	45	0.10	3.79
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	0-1	58	34	0.48	21.92
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	1-2	21	49	0.99	5.15
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	2-4	6	30	0.67	4.02
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	4-6	5	26	0.82	3.19
dryas/lichen/moss-I crust	6-8	6	34	0.75	2.99
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	0-1	29	21	0.52	19.90
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	1-2	29	57	0.81	4.93
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	2-4	11	30	0.85	4.16
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	4-6	10	55	0.47	3.61
dryas/lichen/moss-II crust	6-8	13	64	0.35	3.36
bare/patchy	0-2	-	30	0.08	6.58
bare/patchy	2-4	-	28	0.02	4.89
bare/patchy	4-6	-	36	0.10	6.78
O-Horizon thin<3cm	0-3	-	18	0.10	25.78
O-Horizon thin<3cm	3-5	-	32	0.01	6.53
O-Horizon thin<3cm	5-7	-	34	0.01	5.22
interboil	0-10	-	7	0.03	33.97
interboil	10-15	-	23	0.04	32.50
interboil	15-20	-	41	0.03	15.66
interboil	20-25	-	27	0.02	17.28

## Franklin Bluffs Dry

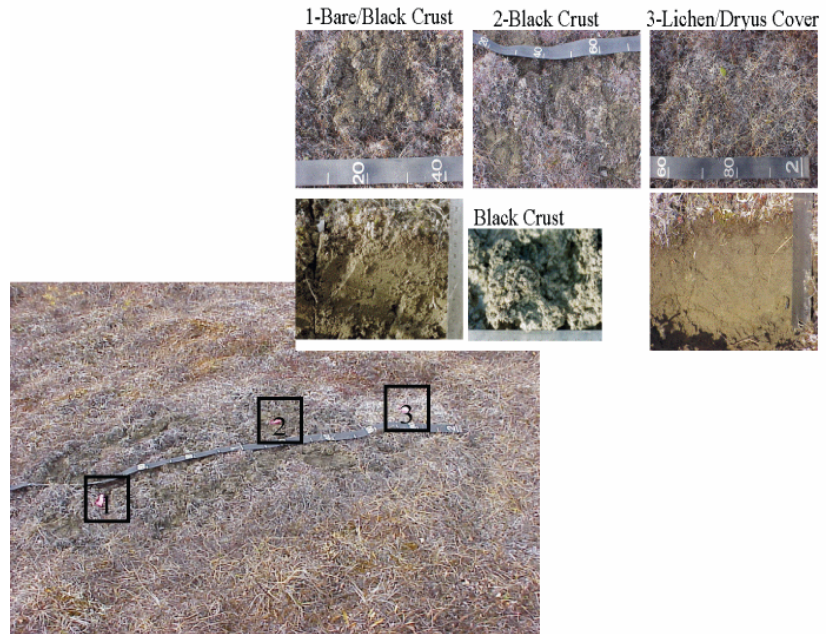


Figure 79. Soil crusts at soil site #206 were sampled in July 2002.

Table 23. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs dry for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth	1:1 pH	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N
	<i>cm</i>		<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
bare/blk cot.cheese	0-1	7.38	<1	1
bare/blk cot.cheese	1-2	7.61	<1	<1
bare/black (frost disrupted)	2-4	7.58	<1	<1
bare/black (frost disrupted)	4-6	7.69	<1	<1
bare/black (frost disrupted)	6-8	7.68	<1	<1
black crust	0-1	7.20	4	1
black crust	1-2	7.37	<1	<1
black crust	2-4	7.61	<1	<1
black crust	4-6	7.67	<1	<1
black crust	6-8	7.77	<1	<1
lichen/dryus cover	0-2	6.86	2	1
lichen/dryus cover	2-4	7.18	<1	<1
lichen/dryus cover	4-6	7.45	<1	<1
lichen/dryus cover	6-8	7.46	<1	<1
lichen/dryus cover	8-10	7.53	<1	<1

Table 23 continued.

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>Extr. P</b>	<b>Extr. Cu</b>	<b>Extr. Zn</b>	<b>Extr. Mn</b>	<b>Extr. Fe</b>
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
bare/blk cot.cheese	0-1	<0.1	1.7	1.2	21	11
bare/blk cot.cheese	1-2	<0.1	2.2	1.1	19	24
bare/black (frost disrupted)	2-4	<0.1	2.7	1.2	17	23
bare/black (frost disrupted)	4-6	<0.1	3.3	1.1	21	33
bare/black (frost disrupted)	6-8	<0.1	2.9	1.0	18	30
black crust	0-1	<0.1	0.3	2.5	13	<0.1
black crust	1-2	<0.1	0.6	1.5	27	6
black crust	2-4	<0.1	0.6	1.3	33	17
black crust	4-6	<0.1	0.7	1.2	29	12
black crust	6-8	<0.1	0.8	1.3	20	21
lichen/dryus cover	0-2	3	1.5	5.4	17	42
lichen/dryus cover	2-4	<0.1	2.0	2.0	15	46
lichen/dryus cover	4-6	<0.1	2.1	1.2	15	27
lichen/dryus cover	6-8	<0.1	2.0	1.1	21	27
lichen/dryus cover	8-10	<0.1	2.8	1.1	41	75

Table 23 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density	
	<i>cm</i>	----- <i>me 100g<sup>-1</sup></i> -----						<i>%</i>	<i>%wt.</i>	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>
bare/blk cot.cheese	0-1	8.6	46	3.2	0.10	0.14	100	25	1.07	
bare/blk cot.cheese	1-2	3.7	44	1.8	0.08	0.07	100	24	1.45	
bare/black (frost disrupted)	2-4	9.4	48	1.4	0.08	0.06	100	24	1.01	
bare/black (frost disrupted)	4-6	10.2	44	1.1	0.06	0.06	100	22	1.39	
bare/black (frost disrupted)	6-8	9.4	46	0.9	0.05	0.04	100	20	1.25	
black crust	0-1	19.1	61	2.6	0.09	0.44	100	71	0.44	
black crust	1-2	8.7	47	1.3	0.07	0.14	100	41	1.08	
black crust	2-4	6.6	46	1.1	0.05	0.07	100	27	1.49	
black crust	4-6	4.6	36	0.7	0.05	0.05	100	20	1.42	
black crust	6-8	5.9	31	0.5	0.05	0.04	100	18	2.21	
lichen/dryus cover	0-2	32.5	78	2.6	0.09	0.52	100	83	0.38	
lichen/dryus cover	2-4	17.3	52	1.4	0.07	0.11	100	52	0.77	
lichen/dryus cover	4-6	12.4	49	1.0	0.05	0.07	100	31	1.01	
lichen/dryus cover	6-8	9.4	37	0.6	0.06	0.05	100	22	1.40	
lichen/dryus cover	8-10	9.5	44	0.6	0.05	0.04	100	21	1.18	

Table 23 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Mehlich 3			Water			
		Total TC	TN	K	wsOC	Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	%	%	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	%	%
bare/blk cot.cheese	0-1	6.0	0.16	54	21	31	4.12	1.87
bare/blk cot.cheese	1-2	3.8	0.10	29	9	39	-	-
bare/black (frost disrupted)	2-4	4.3	0.08	23	6	26	3.75	0.50
bare/black (frost disrupted)	4-6	4.7	0.09	22	6	32	3.22	1.45
bare/black (frost disrupted)	6-8	4.9	0.08	17	5	27	1.27	3.61
black crust	0-1	15.3	0.52	174	27	38	4.28	11.06
black crust	1-2	7.4	0.17	53	19	49	5.27	2.09
black crust	2-4	6.1	0.09	27	9	42	3.78	2.30
black crust	4-6	5.3	0.03	19	7	30	4.15	1.17
black crust	6-8	4.5	0.03	15	10	41	3.36	1.17
lichen/dryus cover	0-2	15.7	0.64	205	56	35	2.81	12.93
lichen/dryus cover	2-4	8.1	0.30	43	12	43	3.41	4.68
lichen/dryus cover	4-6	6.0	0.16	29	8	33	2.60	3.38
lichen/dryus cover	6-8	5.0	0.09	18	7	33	3.88	1.09
lichen/dryus cover	8-10	4.6	0.08	17	4	27	3.73	0.86

## Franklin Bluffs moist

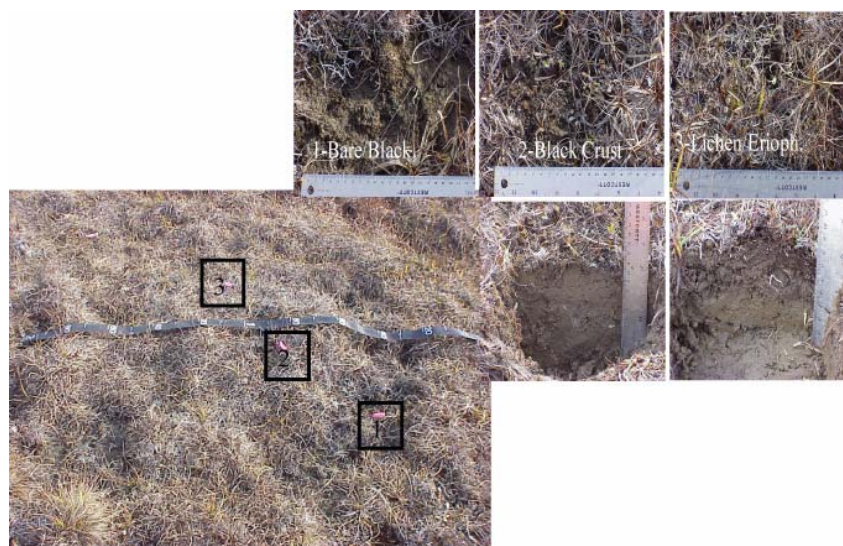


Figure 80. Soil crusts at soil site #205 were sampled in September of 2002.

Table 24. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs moist for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth	1:1 pH	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N
	cm		mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>
bare/black surface	0-1	7.07	<1	<1
bare/black surface	1-2	7.40	<1	1
bare/black surface	2-4	7.40	<1	<1
bare/black surface	4-6	7.32	<1	<1
bare/black surface	6-8	7.29	<1	<1
black crust	0-1	6.92	1	<1
black crust	1-2	7.28	<1	<1
black crust	2-4	7.44	<1	<1
black crust	4-6	7.53	<1	<1
black crust	6-8	7.38	<1	<1
lichen/erioch.(cryot.Ompresent)	0-1	6.83	2	1
lichen/erioch.(cryot.Ompresent)	1-2	6.88	1	1
lichen/erioch.(cryot.Ompresent)	2-4	7.55	<1	1
lichen/erioch.(cryot.Ompresent)	4-6	7.34	<1	<1
lichen/erioch.(cryot.Ompresent)	6-8	7.35	<1	<1
3cm moss	0-3	7.26	15	3
3cm moss	3-8	7.79	<1	1
3cm moss	8-13	7.99	<1	<1
<3cm moss	0-2	7.56	2	1
<3cm moss	2-7	7.99	1	<1

Table 24 continued.

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>Extr. P</b>	<b>Extr. Cu</b>	<b>Extr. Zn</b>	<b>Extr. Mn</b>	<b>Extr. Fe</b>
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
bare/black surface	0-1	<0.1	2.3	1.5	31	41
bare/black surface	1-2	<0.1	2.4	1.2	36	52
bare/black surface	2-4	<0.1	2.1	1.6	41	58
bare/black surface	4-6	<0.1	2.6	1.2	37	100
bare/black surface	6-8	<0.1	3.2	1.5	29	221
black crust	0-1	<0.1	2.6	2.9	48	44
black crust	1-2	<0.1	2.8	1.8	48	64
black crust	2-4	<0.1	3.4	1.8	60	102
black crust	4-6	<0.1	4.0	1.6	56	173
black crust	6-8	<0.1	4.9	1.9	48	235
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	0-1	5.0	2.8	12.1	62	142
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	1-2	<0.1	3.3	3.2	42	84
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	2-4	<0.1	3.1	1.2	54	117
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	4-6	<0.1	3.7	1.3	68	110
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	6-8	<0.1	4.6	1.7	76	212
3cm moss	0-3	72.0	-	-	-	-
3cm moss	3-8	1.3	-	-	-	-
3cm moss	8-13	1.0	-	-	-	-
<3cm moss	0-2	4.3	-	-	-	-
<3cm moss	2-7	1.7	-	-	-	-



Table 24 continued.

<b>Soil</b>						
<b>Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>CEC</b>	<b>Ca</b>	<b>Mg</b>	<b>Na</b>	<b>K</b>
	<i>cm</i>	----- <i>me 100g<sup>-1</sup></i> -----				
				--		
bare/black surface	0-1	10.9	48	1.7	0.07	0.12
bare/black surface	1-2	11.4	42	1.3	0.06	0.07
bare/black surface	2-4	10.6	46	0.9	0.03	0.05
bare/black surface	4-6	10.4	53	0.8	0.04	0.06
bare/black surface	6-8	9.5	51	0.6	0.03	0.07
black crust	0-1	15.4	55	1.8	0.05	0.28
black crust	1-2	11.2	38	1.3	0.03	0.12
black crust	2-4	8.8	54	1.2	0.03	0.09
black crust	4-6	12.3	54	1.1	0.04	0.07
black crust	6-8	10.3	57	1.0	0.05	0.06
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	0-1	40.5	89	2.8	0.06	0.49
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	1-2	19.7	61	1.5	0.05	0.17
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	2-4	12.6	57	1.1	0.04	0.08
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	4-6	11.1	56	1.0	0.05	0.07
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	6-8	10.4	55	0.8	0.06	0.07
3cm moss	0-3	115.6	154	8.5	0.30	1.82
3cm moss	3-8	21.7	60	1.2	0.06	0.10
3cm moss	8-13	10.2	40	0.5	0.05	0.05
<3cm moss	0-2	17.3	56	1.7	0.06	0.31
<3cm moss	2-7	13.5	51	0.9	0.05	0.06

Table 24 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Base	Water	Bulk	USDA	Total	
		Sat.	Content	Density	Texture	TC	TN
	<i>cm</i>	%	%wt.	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>		%	%
bare/black surface	0-1	100	35	0.79	-	5.5	0.16
bare/black surface	1-2	100	27	1.67	-	4.9	0.09
bare/black surface	2-4	100	23	1.30	-	4.7	0.08
bare/black surface	4-6	100	23	1.34	-	4.2	0.07
bare/black surface	6-8	100	22	1.19	-	4.7	0.08
black crust	0-1	100	49	0.55	-	8.4	0.29
black crust	1-2	100	29	1.15	-	5.4	0.12
black crust	2-4	100	24	1.11	-	4.9	0.10
black crust	4-6	100	27	1.00	-	5.1	0.13
black crust	6-8	100	31	1.35	-	5.6	0.16
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	0-1	100	84	0.43	-	17.8	0.60
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	1-2	100	53	0.96	-	7.8	0.31
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	2-4	100	30	1.44	-	5.4	0.14
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	4-6	100	26	1.20	-	5.1	0.10
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	6-8	100	24	1.51	-	4.8	0.09
3cm moss	0-3	100	191	0.15	PT	37.9	17.59
3cm moss	3-8	100	58	1.04	L	8.4	0.17
3cm moss	8-13	100	24	1.75	L	3.9	0.05
<3cm moss	0-2	100	101	0.71	L	8.7	0.12
<3cm moss	2-7	100	55	1.67	L	4.5	0.03

Table 24 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Mehlich 3 Extractable				Water			
		K	Ca	Mg	Na	wsOC	Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
bare/black surface	0-1	46	-	-	-	7	32	3.52	2.01
bare/black surface	1-2	26	-	-	-	10	49	3.28	1.67
bare/black surface	2-4	21	-	-	-	8	31	3.55	1.17
bare/black surface	4-6	22	-	-	-	7	32	2.66	1.50
bare/black surface	6-8	28	-	-	-	9	28	3.30	1.40
black crust	0-1	111	-	-	-	81	32	2.87	5.53
black crust	1-2	46	-	-	-	12	37	3.19	2.19
black crust	2-4	34	-	-	-	9	29	3.53	1.39
black crust	4-6	26	-	-	-	9	29	2.46	2.68
black crust	6-8	25	-	-	-	12	43	2.73	2.85
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	0-1	191	-	-	-	75	43	1.74	16.03
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	1-2	65	-	-	-	22	56	2.82	4.95
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	2-4	31	-	-	-	10	45	3.22	2.18
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	4-6	29	-	-	-	7	32	3.21	1.92
lichen/erioph.(cryot.Ompresent)	6-8	26	-	-	-	9	39	2.81	1.94
3cm moss	0-3	750	16443	718	12	-	29	1.75	36.16
3cm moss	3-8	75	20237	156	5	-	59	2.17	6.26
3cm moss	8-13	38	10220	59	3	-	42	2.66	1.25
<3cm moss	0-2	165	11890	190	7	76	53	1.87	6.79
<3cm moss	2-7	48	9302	95	7	18	77	2.22	2.32

## Franklin Bluffs wet



Figure 81. Soil crusts at soil site #204 were sampled in September of 2002.

Table 25. Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Franklin Bluffs wet for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth	1:1 pH	Extr. NH <sub>4</sub> -N	Extr. NO <sub>3</sub> -N	Extr. P	Extr. Cu	Extr. Zn	Extr. Mn	Extr. Fe
	cm		mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	0-3	7.90	1	3	<0.1	5.9	2.6	118	100
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	3-6	8.01	<1	<1	<0.1	5.8	2.3	122	120
brown crust	0-1	6.98	1	1	<0.1	4.8	2	169	211
brown crust	1-2	7.36	<1	1	<0.1	4.3	1.5	120	252
brown crust	2-4	7.53	<1	1	<0.1	3.9	1.5	91	292
brown crust	4-6	7.41	<1	<1	<0.1	4.1	1.7	94	298
brown crust	6-8	7.40	<1	<1	<0.1	4.1	1.8	101	284

Table 25 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density
		-----me 100g <sup>-1</sup> -----							
	<i>cm</i>			--			%	%wt.	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	0-3	13.5	48	3.1	0.13	0.11	100	26	1.56
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	3-6	15.3	48	2.2	0.06	0.08	100	25	1.79
brown crust	0-1	15.0	58	4.6	0.07	0.14	100	61	0.65
brown crust	1-2	15.4	56	3.8	0.06	0.10	100	56	0.77
brown crust	2-4	15.3	56	2.9	0.06	0.07	100	48	0.82
brown crust	4-6	15.3	54	2.1	0.04	0.07	100	43	0.94
brown crust	6-8	14.8	57	1.6	0.06	0.07	100	34	0.96

Table 25 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Total		Mehlich 3	wsOC	Water Content	IC	OC
		TC	TN	K				
	<i>cm</i>	%	%	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	%	%
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	0-3	3.9	0.15	43	23	43	1.71	2.15
disrupted center "cottage cheese layer"	3-6	3.6	0.12	30	14	46	1.62	1.96
brown crust	0-1	5.1	0.20	54	28	52	1.84	3.29
brown crust	1-2	4.8	0.18	38	11	53	1.93	2.87
brown crust	2-4	4.8	0.18	28	8	44	2.05	2.78
brown crust	4-6	4.6	0.16	26	7	44	1.87	2.72
brown crust	6-8	4.4	0.14	28	6	34	1.59	2.85

## Deadhorse



**Figure 82.** Soil crusts at soil site #203 were sampled in July of 2001.

**Table 26.** Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Deadhorse for selected crusts.

<b>Soil Horizon</b>	<b>depth</b>	<b>1:1 pH</b>	<b>E.C</b>	<b>Extr. NH<sub>4</sub>-N</b>	<b>Extr. NO<sub>3</sub>-N</b>
	<i>cm</i>		<i>ds m<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>
1-(bare min.)	0-2	7.68	0.99	2	4
	2-5	7.95	0.42	0	1
	5-10	7.98	0.39	0	1
2-(<3cm O-Horizon)	0-3	7.77	0.73	1	3
	3-5	7.91	0.38	0	2
	5-10	7.98	0.39	1	1
3-(>3cm O-Horizon)	0-3	7.63	0.65	4	2
	3-5	8.02	0.38	1	2
	5-10	7.97	0.38	<1	1
4-(frost boil rim)	0-5	7.55	0.74	19	4
	5-15	7.60	0.51	1	3
	15-20	7.69	0.42	1	1
6-(interboil low)	0-5	7.64	0.48	6	4
	5-10	7.61	0.44	10	4
	10-15	7.51	0.45	3	2
7-(tussock)	0-5	7.57	0.57	21	7
	5-15	7.53	0.40	1	1
	15-20	7.69	0.30	1	1

Table 26 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Extr. P	CEC	Ca	Mg	Na	K	Base Sat.	Water Content	Bulk Density	USDA Texture	
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	----- <i>me 100g<sup>-1</sup></i> -----						<i>%</i>	<i>%wt.</i>	<i>g cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	
					<i>--</i>							
1-(bare min.)	0-2	1.2	12.1	52	2.8	0.29	0.14	100	39	1.52	SIL	
	2-5	0.2	9.5	51	1.2	0.13	0.06	100	26	1.77	SIL	
	5-10	0.5	9.1	51	1.0	0.12	0.06	100	24	1.42	SIL	
2-(<3cm O- Horizon)	0-3	2.3	13.4	56	2.5	0.21	0.16	100	50	1.51	CL	
	3-5	0.2	10.3	52	1.3	0.12	0.06	100	29	1.76	L	
	5-10	0.4	9.8	46	0.9	0.10	0.05	100	25	1.27	L	
3-(>3cm O- Horizon)	0-3	5.7	27.3	80	3.9	0.22	0.32	100	93	0.63	SIL	
	3-5	0.8	10.6	56	1.6	0.16	0.10	100	33	1.36	L	
	5-10	0.4	8.7	52	0.9	0.12	0.06	100	27	1.31	SIL	
4-(frost boil rim)	0-5	27.9	66.8	149	6.5	0.56	1.06	100	217	0.20	PT	
	5-15	6.5	32.8	101	1.9	0.20	0.18	100	101	0.67	SL	
	15-20	2.4	29.4	81	1.3	0.17	0.11	100	69	0.93	SIL	
6-(interboil low)	0-5	14.9	45.4	108	4.6	0.95	0.92	100	259	0.30	PT	
	5-10	24.8	32.4	68	2.7	0.79	0.95	100	225	0.53	SI	
	10-15	4.5	23.2	52	1.3	0.19	0.16	100	157	0.75	L	
7-(tussock)	0-5	18.7	37.8	115	3.2	0.48	1.15	100	177	0.41	SL	
	5-15	6.8	32.9	84	2.0	0.20	0.17	100	111	0.70	SL	
	15-20	4.2	33.3	68	1.1	0.16	0.11	100	95	0.81	SL	

Table 26 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	<2mm <sub>wt.</sub>			Total		100 cm Stores		Water			
		Clay	Silt	Sand	TC	TN	C	N	wsOC	Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	%	%	%	%	%	<i>kgC m<sup>-2</sup></i>	<i>kgN m<sup>-2</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	%	%
1-(bare min.)	0-2	1	68	32	6.5	0.18	1.989136754	0.054319594	30.9	60	1.79	4.75
	2-5	22	50	27	5.3	0.09	2.806981136	0.049967615	8.6	47	1.02	4.27
	5-10	15	57	28	5.1	0.09	3.660805958	0.062213688	6.2	35	1.98	3.16
2-(<3cm O- Horizon)	0-3	33	35	32	7.8	0.24	3.531256043	0.110614289	42.3	75	1.94	5.85
	3-5	23	46	31	5.5	0.13	1.953212507	0.045040475	11.0	51	1.76	3.79
	5-10	23	48	29	5.3	0.10	3.390205788	0.061955251	10.2	32	1.85	3.49
3-(>3cm O- Horizon)	0-3	11	45	44	11.2	0.40	2.108826416	0.076051991	112.3	58	1.58	9.64
	3-5	19	49	32	5.9	0.13	1.60150783	0.034755765	16.9	44	1.63	4.26
	5-10	17	53	30	5.3	0.09	3.491462907	0.059666498	5.0	36	1.92	3.39
4-(frost boil rim)	0-5	-	-	-	22.2	0.88	2.216783489	0.088011703	59.0	43	-	-
	5-15	7	49	44	10.9	0.50	3.653838703	0.167588355	19.1	68	-	-
	15-20	12	48	40	8.8	0.39	4.086483996	0.180778176	20.1	65	-	-
6-(interboil low)	0-5	-	-	-	25.9	0.58	3.856676849	0.086735973	50.8	77	-	-
	5-10	7	16	11	20.8	0.81	5.56008655	0.217244205	33.5	120	-	-
	10-15	21	47	32	15.5	0.70	5.7964211	0.261717651	20.5	117	-	-
7-(tussock)	0-5	3	35	62	17.7	0.92	3.596406341	0.188203432	27.4	72	-	-
	5-15	4	47	49	10.2	0.64	3.550339673	0.223479617	23.1	77	-	-
	15-20	6	47	47	10.4	0.57	4.180514245	0.229560086	13.3	76	-	-



## Howe Island



**Figure 83.** Soil crusts at soil site #201 were sampled in August of 2001.

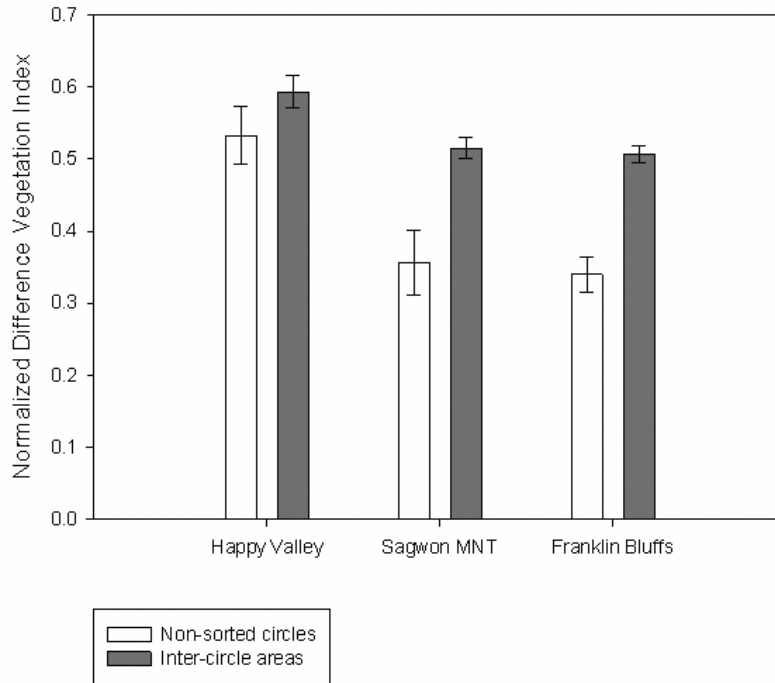
**Table 27.** Soil chemical and physical properties were recorded at Howe Island for selected crusts.

Soil Horizon	depth	1:1	Extr.	Extr.	Extr.	Water	Bulk	Total		100 cm Stores	
		pH	NH <sub>4</sub> -N	NO <sub>3</sub> -N	P	Content	Density	TC	TN	C	N
	cm		mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	mg kg <sup>-1</sup>	%wt.	g cm <sup>-3</sup>	%	%	kgC m <sup>-2</sup>	kgN m <sup>-2</sup>
Bare soil	0-1	8.55	1	4	2.0	10	1.53	4.2	0.11	0.28	0.017
Bare soil	1-2	8.91	1	3	2.0	12	2.02	4.2	0.14	0.36	0.028
Bare soil	2-3	8.95	1	3	2.0	12	1.16	4.3	0.10	0.21	0.012
Bare soil	3-4	8.62	1	3	2.0	13	1.85	4.6	0.12	0.33	0.022
Lichen	0-1	8.95	3	5	5.1	43	1.07	6.8	0.27	0.39	0.028
Lichen	1-2	9.06	2	8	3.0	37	0.95	6.4	0.21	0.34	0.020
Lichen	2-3	8.99	2	10	3.3	32	1.18	9.7	0.25	0.54	0.018
Lichen	3-4	8.90	1	4	1.0	31	1.50	5.8	0.10	0.39	0.015
Dryus/salix	0-1	7.58	5	3	8.3	44	0.61	7.3	0.21	0.26	0.012
Dryus/salix	1-2	7.80	2	1	5.1	42	0.80	7.1	0.25	0.33	0.019
Dryus/salix	2-3	7.86	1	2	3.0	37	1.17	6.8	0.21	0.41	0.024
Dryus/salix	3-4	7.98	1	1	2.0	33	1.36	6.0	0.15	0.41	0.020

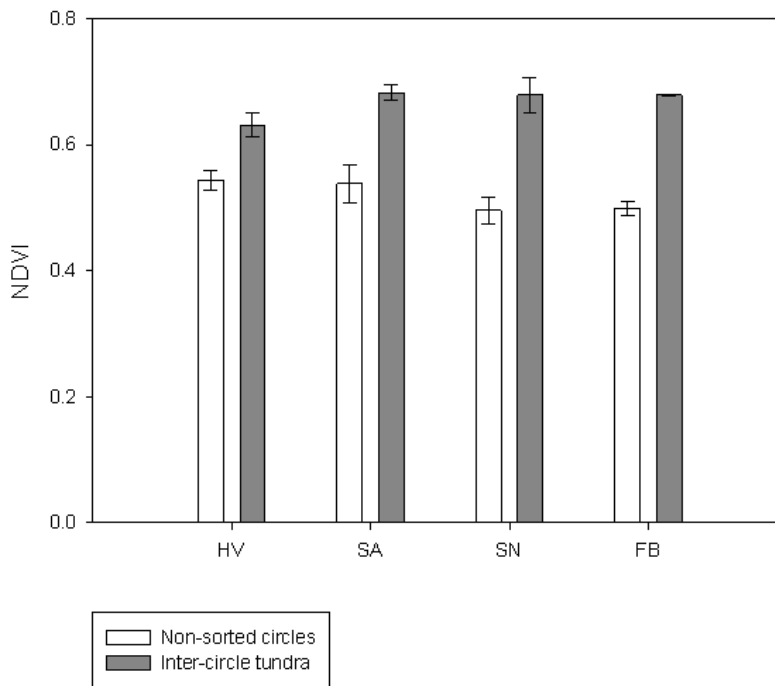
Table 27 continued.

Soil Horizon	depth	Mehlich 3 Extractable				Water			
		K	Ca	Mg	Na	wsOC	Content	IC	OC
	<i>cm</i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>mg kg<sup>-1</sup></i>	<i>ug/cm<sup>-3</sup></i>	<i>%vol.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>%</i>
Bare soil	0-1	105	4708	282	650	29	15	2.36	1.84
Bare soil	1-2	116	5239	317	646	82	24	2.42	1.81
Bare soil	2-3	99	5090	295	497	94	14	2.43	1.82
Bare soil	3-4	87	5878	289	336	21	25	2.80	1.80
Lichen	0-1	207	15719	440	800	75	46	3.06	3.75
Lichen	1-2	156	14841	301	771	81	35	2.76	3.67
Lichen	2-3	161	28324	387	869	21	38	1.97	7.69
Lichen	3-4	72	18388	227	412	21	47	3.16	2.61
Dryus/salix	0-1	282	15013	302	31	68	27	2.79	4.48
Dryus/salix	1-2	190	13518	288	38	68	34	2.97	4.18
Dryus/salix	2-3	120	16246	259	51	63	43	3.22	3.55
Dryus/salix	3-4	83	18246	243	64	63	45	3.00	3.03

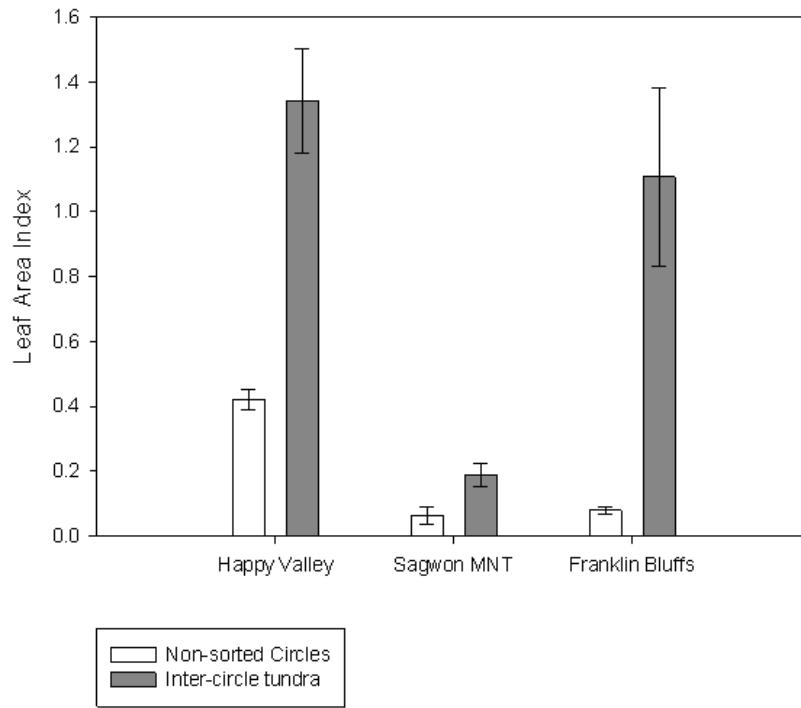
## LAI and NDVI



**Figure 84.** Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle tundra from three sites in Northern Alaska, July 2002.

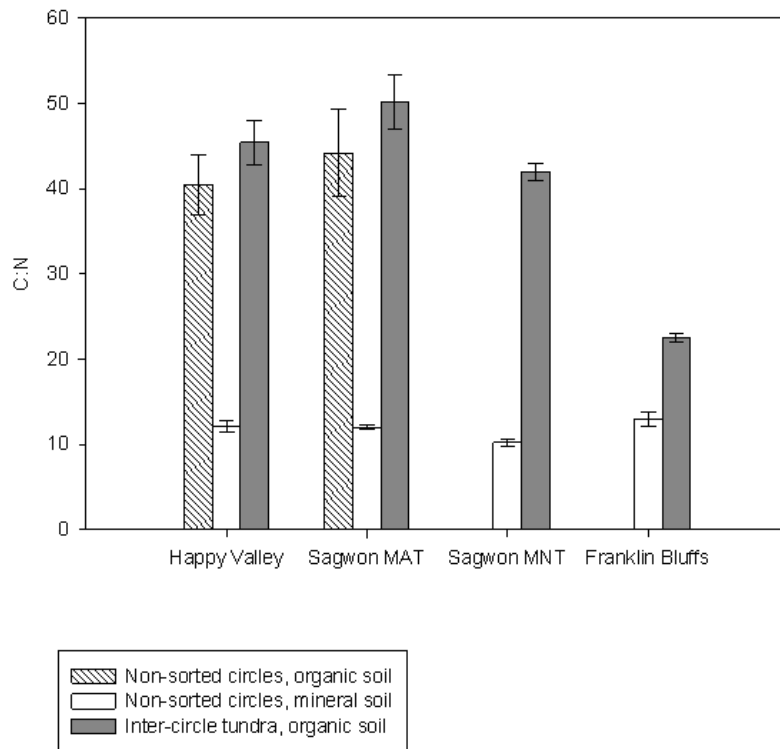


**Figure 85.** Normalized Difference Vegetation Index (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle tundra from four sites in Northern Alaska, August 2004.

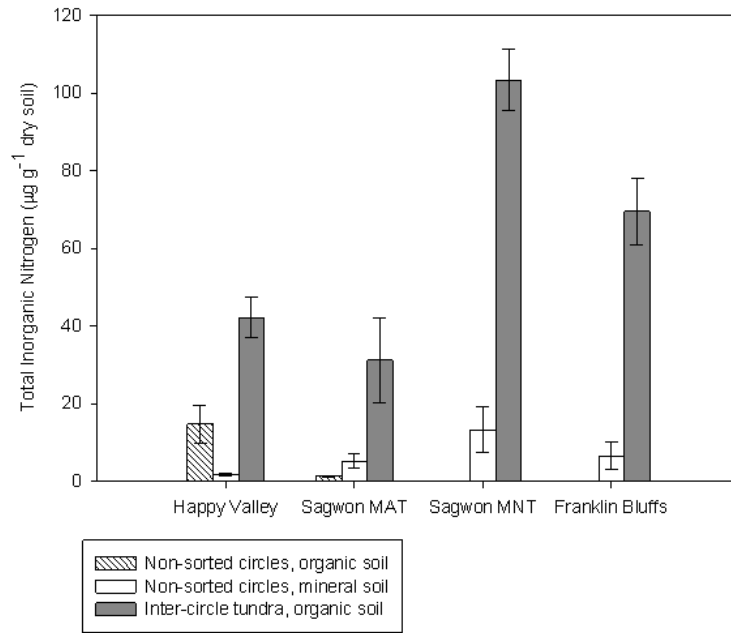


**Figure 86.** Leaf Area Index (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas from three sites in Northern Alaska, July 2002.

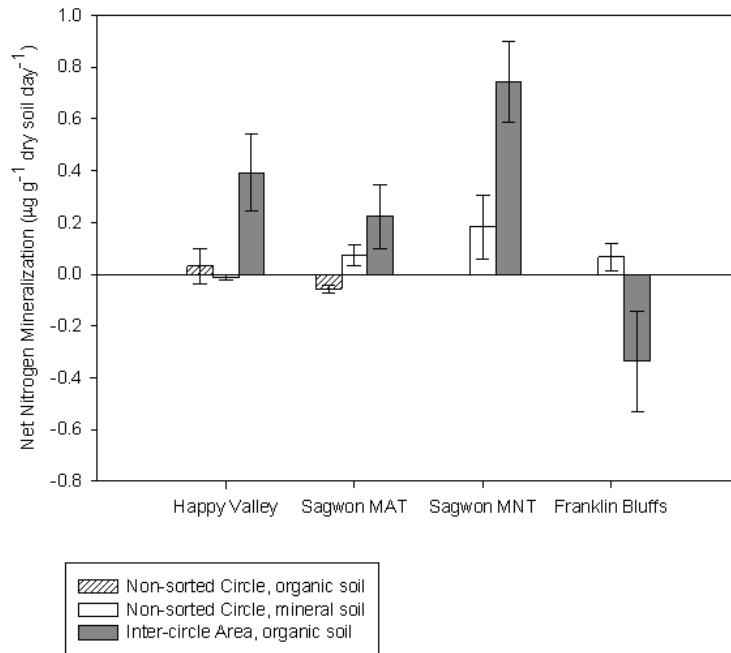
## Biogeochemistry



**Figure 87.** Carbon to nitrogen ratios (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) of organic and mineral soils of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.



**Figure 88.** Total inorganic nitrogen concentrations (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) of organic and mineral soils of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.



**Figure 89.** Rates of net nitrogen mineralization (mean  $\pm$  1 SE) in organic and mineral soils of non-sorted circles and corresponding inter-circle areas at four sites in Northern Alaska, 2004.

## Acknowledgements

This work was funded by the U.S. National Science Foundation, Grant No. OPP-0120736. The data report could not have been completed without the assistance of the scientists who supplied the data, to include Vladimir Romanovsky, Dmitri Sergueev, Skip Walker, Tako Raynolds, Hilmar Maier, Corinne Munger, Anja Kade, Chien-Lu Ping, Gary Michaelson, Howie Epstein, and Alexia Kelley, and the Alaska Geobotany Center staff, including Corinne Vonlanthen, Jan Tomsen, Edie Barbour, Scott Vockeroth, and Cortney Pylant. Thank you all for your contributions.

## Participant List

Ronnie Daanen  
P.O. Box 750735  
Fairbanks, AK 99775-0735  
Tel: 907-457-1002  
daan0003@umn.edu

Dr. Howard Epstein  
Dept. of Environmental Sciences  
University of Virginia  
P.O. Box 400123  
Charlottesville, VA 22904  
434-924-4308  
hee2b@virginia.edu

Dr. Grizelle Gonzalez  
Institute of Tropical Forestry  
USDA Forest Service  
1201 Calle Ceiba  
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00926  
787-766-5335  
ggonzalez@fs.fed.us

Dr. William Gould  
Institute of Tropical Forestry  
USDA Forest Service  
1201 Calle Ceiba  
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00926  
787-766-5335  
wgould@fs.fed.us

Alexia Kelley  
University of Virginia  
Dept. of Environmental Sciences  
P.O. Box 400123

Charlottesville, VA 22904  
amk5d@virginia.edu

Gary Michaelson  
UAF Ag. & Forestry Exp. Station  
533 East Fireweed  
Palmer, AK 99645  
907-746-9482  
pngjm@uaa.alaska.edu

Dr. Chien-Lu Ping  
UAF Ag. & Forestry Exp. Station  
533 East Fireweed  
Palmer, AK 99645  
907-746-9462  
pfclp@uaa.alaska.edu

Martha Raynolds  
311 Irving  
University of Alaska  
Fairbanks, AK 99775  
907-474-6720  
fnmkr@uaf.edu

Dr. Vladimir Romanovsky  
Geophysical Institute  
University of Alaska  
Fairbanks, AK 99775  
907-474-7459  
ffver@uaf.edu

Ina Timling  
P.O. Box 750735

Fairbanks, AK 99775-0735  
907-457-1002  
ftit@uaf.edu

Julie Knudson  
Colorado State University  
Dept. of Forest, Rangeland and  
Watershed Stewardship  
Campus Delivery 1472  
Fort Collins, CO 80523-1472

Anja Kade  
311 Irving  
University of Alaska  
Fairbanks, AK 99775  
907-474-7929

anja\_kade@yahoo.com

Dr. William Krantz  
Department of Chemical Engineering  
University of Cincinnati  
Cincinnati, OH 45221  
513-556-4021  
bkrantz@alpha.che.uc.edu

Dr. Donald (Skip) Walker  
311 Irving  
University of Alaska  
Fairbanks, AK 99775  
907-474-2460  
ffdaw@uaf.edu

## References

- Eno, C.F. 1960. Nitrate production in the field by incubating the soil in polyethylene bags. *Soil Science Society of America Journal* 24:277-279.
- Gee, G.W. & Bauder, J.W. 1986. Particle-size analysis. In: A. Klute (ed.): *Methods of soil analysis, part I, physical and mineralogical methods*. Wisconsin: Soil Science Society of America, Inc. Madison. 404-408.
- Jackson, M.L. 1958. *Soil chemical analysis*. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Klene, A.E., F.E. Nelson, N.I. Shiklomanov, & K.M. Hinkel. 2001. The N-factor in natural landscapes: variability of air and soil-surface temperatures, Kuparuk River Basin, Alaska U.S.A. *Arctic, Antarctic, and Alpine Research* 33:140-148.
- Mehlich, A. 1984. Mehlich No. 3 extractant: a modification of Mehlich No. 2 extractant. *Commun. Soil Sci. and Plant Analysis* 5: 409-416.
- Mueller-Dombois, D. & Ellenberg H. 1974: *Aims and Methods of Vegetation Ecology*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Robertson, G.P., Coleman, D.C., Bledsoe, C.S. & Sollins, P. 1999. Soil carbon and nitrogen. In: Robertson, G.P., Coleman, D.C., Bledsoe, C.S. & Sollins, P. (eds.): *Standard soil methods for long-term ecological research*. New York: Oxford University Press. 89-05.
- Westhoff, V. & van der Maarel, E. 1978: *The Braun-Blanquet Approach*. In: Whittaker, H. (ed.): *Classification of Plant Communities*. Boston: The Hague. 287-374.

## Appendix

### GPS Coordinates

**Table 28.** Preliminary GPS coordinates of Biocomplexity study sites along the Dalton Highway.

**NOTE:** These coordinates need to be verified as to whether they are NAD 27 or WGS 84.

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
<b>Happy Valley</b>			
Happy Valley Hillcrest	hv3		
K1	hv3k1	69° 8' 48.7"N	148° 51' 7.8"W
K11	hv3k11	69° 8' 48.7"N	148° 51' 7.0"W
A1	hv3a1	69° 8' 48.4"N	148° 51' 8.0"W
A11	hv3a11	69° 8' 48.4"N	148° 51' 7.3"W
Happy Valley Midslope	hv1		
K1	hv1k1	69° 8' 48.7"N	148° 50' 53.9"W
K11	hv1k11	69° 8' 48.6"N	148° 50' 53.2"W
A1	hv1a1	69° 8' 48.3"N	148° 50' 54.0"W
A11	hv1a11	69° 8' 48.3"N	148° 50' 53.1"W
Happy Valley Foothlope	hv2		
K1	hv2k1	69° 8' 49.6"N	148° 50' 53.7"W
K11	hv2k11	69° 8' 49.6"N	148° 50' 48.5"W
A1	hv2a1	69° 8' 49.2"N	148° 50' 49.3"W
A11	hv2a11	69° 8' 49.2"N	148° 50' 48.6"W
relevé number			
52	52	69° 08' 49.8"N	148° 50' 49.1"W
53	53	69° 08' 50.1"N	148° 50' 48.7"W
54	54	69° 08' 48.8"N	148° 50' 49.7"W
56	56	69° 08' 48.7"N	148° 50' 48.9"W
57	57	69° 08' 49.1"N	148° 50' 49.3"W
66	66	69° 08' 48.6"N	148° 50' 52.4"W
82	82	69° 08' 48.7"N	148° 50' 54.3"W
83	83	69° 08' 49.9"N	148° 50' 53.6"W
84	84	69° 08' 49.1"N	148° 50' 52.9"W
85	85	69° 08' 49.4"N	148° 50' 52.4"W
86	86	69° 08' 49.8"N	148° 50' 53.4"W
87	87	69° 08' 49.0"N	148° 50' 51.6"W
88	88	69° 08' 48.7"N	148° 51' 05.9"W
89	89	69° 08' 48.6"N	148° 51' 07.1"W
90	90	69° 08' 48.6"N	148° 51' 08.4"W
91	91	69° 08' 48.2"N	148° 51' 07.8"W
92	92	69° 08' 47.6"N	148° 51' 08.5"W
93	93	69° 08' 48.9"N	148° 50' 53.0"W
94	94	69° 08' 48.7"N	148° 50' 54.0"W
95	95	69° 08' 50.1"N	148° 50' 54.4"W
Heavometer 1	hvhm1	69° 8.8"N	148° 50.88"W
Heavometer 2	hvhm2	N/A	N/A
Transect 1			
south end		69° 8' 48.7"N	148° 50' 54.1"W
north end		69° 8' 50.6"N	148° 50' 53.4"W



*Table 28 continued.*

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
<b>Transect 2</b>			
south end		69° 8' 46.0"N	148° 50' 52.8"W
north end		69° 8' 47.7"N	148° 50' 53.1"W
climate station	cs1	N/A	N/A
soil pit site #209	so209	69°8'48.7"N	148°50'53.9"W
<b>Sagwon MAT</b>			
K1	sak1	69° 25' 33.0"N	148° 41' 35.0"W
K11	sak11	69°25' 33.0"N	148° 41' 34.0"W
A1	saa1	69° 25' 32.6"N	14° 41' 34.8"W
A11	saa11	69°25' 32.6"N	48°41' 33.6"W
<b>relevé number</b>			
62	62	69° 25' 32.0"N	148° 41' 45.3"W
73	73	69° 25' 32.1"N	148° 41' 44.3"W
74	74	69° 25' 32.2"	148° 41' 43.2"W
75	75	69° 25' 32.0"N	148° 41' 43.5"W
76	76	69° 25' 32.4"N	148° 41' 43.6"W
77	77	69° 25' 32.5"N	148° 41' 43.6"W
78	78	69° 25' 33.2"N	148° 41' 43.2"W
79	79	69° 25' 33.0"N	148° 41' 44.9"W
80	80	69° 25' 33.1"N	148° 41' 51.1"W
81	81	69° 25' 33.2"N	148° 41' 51.2"W
Heavometer 1	sahm1	69° 25' 31.3"N	148° 41' 44.1"W
Heavometer 2	sahm2	N/A	N/A
<b>Transect 1</b>			
south end		69° 25' 33.8"N	148° 41' 34.8"W
north end		69° 25' 35.3"N	148° 41' 35.8"W
<b>Transect 2</b>			
south end		69° 25' 37.6"N	148° 41' 43.9"W
north end		69° 25' 39.3"N	148° 41' 44.4"W
climate station	sacs	69° 25' 28.6"N	148° 41' 44.1"W
hinzman tower		69° 25' 27.7"N	148° 41' 44.0"W
soil pit site#208	so208	69° 25.32'N	148° 1.727'W
soil pit site#208a	so208a	69° 25.505'N	148°41.714'W
<b>Sagwon MNT</b>			
<b>Sagwon MNT1</b>			
K1	sn1k1	69° 6' 00.1"N	148° 40' 13.0"W
K11	sn1k11	69° 26' 00.3"N	148° 40' 12.3"W
A1	sn1a1	69° 25' 59.9"N	148° 40' 12.3"W
A11	sn1a11	69° 26' 00.1"N	148° 40' 11.8"W
<b>Sagwon MNT2</b>			
K1	sn2k1	69° 2' 00.9"N	148° 40' 17.7W
K11	sn2k11	69° 26' 00.6"N	148° 40' 17.4"W
A1	sn2a1	69° 26' 00.9"N	148° 40' 18.6"W
A11	sn2a11	69° 26' 00.5"N	148° 40' 18.3"W
<b>relevé number</b>			
29	29	69° 26' 00.9"N	148° 40' 16.8"W
55	55	69° 25' 59.8"N	148° 40' 22.0"W
58	58	69° 25' 58.7"N	148° 40' 23.9"W

*Table 28 continued.*

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
59	59	69° 25' 58.8"N	148° 40' 23.8"W
60	60	69° 25' 59.3"N	148° 40' 21.7"W
61	61	69° 25' 57.5"N	148° 40' 23.2"W
63	63	69° 25' 58.8"N	148° 40' 23.1"W
64	64	69° 25' 58.3"N	148° 40' 23.8"W
65	65	69° 25' 58.5"N	148° 40' 23.3"W
67	67	69° 25' 54.1"N	148° 40' 22.5"W
68	68	69° 25' 59.8"N	148° 40' 19.5"W
69	69	69° 25' 59.1"N	148° 40' 22.3"W
70	70	69° 25' 56.1"N	148° 40' 19.3"W
71	71	69° 25' 56.5"N	148° 40' 21.6"W
72	72	69° 25' 58.2"N	148° 40' 23.4"W
Heavometer 1	snhm1	69° 25' 58.7"N	148° 40' 23.3"W
Heavometer 2	snhm2	?	?
Transect 1			
east end		69° 25' 56.8"N	148° 40' 7.5"W
west end		6° 25' 57.7"N	148° 40' 11.4"W
Transect 2			
south end		69° 26' 00.8"N	148° 40' 11.4"W
north end		69° 26' 2.2"N	148° 40' 9.2"W
climate station	sncs	?	?
soil pit site #207	so207	69° 26.02'N	148° 0.287'W
soil pit site #207a	so207a	69° 25' 55"N	148° 40' 16.2"W
<b>Franklin Bluffs</b>			
Franklin Bluffs moist	fb1		
K1	fb1k1	69° 40' 28.5"N	148° 43' 16.4"W
K11	fb1k11	69° 40' 28.5"N	148° 43' 15.5"W
A1	fb1a1	69° 40' 28.3"N	148° 43' 16.7"W
A11	fb1a11	69° 40' 28.1"N	148° 43' 15.7"W
Franklin Bluffs wet	fb2		
k1	fb2k1	69° 40' 27.1"N	148° 43' 1.9"W
k11	fb2k11	69° 40' 26.9"N	148° 43' 1.2"W
a1	fb2a1	69° 40' 26.8"N	148° 43' 2.3"W
a11	fb2a11	69° 40' 26.8"N	148° 43' 1.3"W
Franklin Bluffs dry	fb3		
k1	fb3k1	69° 40' 29.3"N	148° 43' 15.1"W
k11	fb3k11	69° 40' 29.0"N	148° 43' 14.8"W
a1	fb3a1	69° 40' 29.1"N	148° 43' 15.8"W
a11	fb3a11	69° 40' 28.9"N	148° 43' 15.4"W
relevé number			
1	1	69° 40' 26.7"N	148° 42' 58.4"W
2	2	69° 40' 25.9"N	148° 43' 01.8"W
3	3	69° 40' 27.1"N	148° 43' 02.4"W
4	4	69° 40' 26.3"N	148° 43' 07.5"W
5	5	69° 40' 28"N	148° 43' 13"W
6	6	69° 40' 29"N	148° 43' 16"W
7	7	69° 40' 30"N	148° 43' 16"W
8	8	69° 40' 27.5"N	148° 43' 13.9"W

*Table 28 continued.*

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
9	9	69° 40' 27.4"N	148° 43' 13.9"W
10	10	69° 40' 26.3"N	148° 43' 13.7"W
11	11	69° 40' 27.4"N	148° 43' 13.8"W
12	12	69° 40' 28"N	148° 43' 14"W
13	13	69° 40' 29"N	148° 43' 15"W
14	14	69° 40' 25.9"N	148° 43' 01.8"W
15	15	69° 40' 27.1"N	148° 43' 02.4"W
16	16	70° 18' 56.0"N	147° 59' 34.7"W
17	17	69° 40' 26.3"N	148° 43' 07.5"W
18	18	69° 40' 28.4"N	148° 43' 18.2"W
19	19	69°40' 29.2"N	148° 43' 17.5"W
20	20	69° 40' 29.5"N	148° 43' 18.2"W
30	30	69° 40' 28.9"N	148° 43' 15.7"W
31	31	69° 40' 28.9"N	148° 43' 15.7"W
32	32	69° 40' 28.2"	148° 43' 14.0"W
33	33	69° 40' 28.4"N	148° 43' 14.5"W
34	34	69° 40' 28.9"N	148° 43' 14.8"W
35	35	69° 40' 28.5"N	148° 43' 14.4"W
36	36	69° 40' 25.7"N	148° 43' 28.4"W
37	37	69° 40' 25.9"N	148° 43' 28.8"W
46	46	69° 40' 28.4"N	148° 43' 16.5"W
47	47	69° 40' 20.3"N	148° 43' 29.8"W
96	96	69° 40' 28.8"N	148° 43' 18.4"W
97	97	69° 40' 29.2"N	148° 43' 17.9"W
117	117	69° 40' 26.1"N	148° 43' 29.0"W
118	118	69° 40' 26.6"N	148° 43' 27.4"W
140	140	69° 40' 28.8"N	148° 43' 19.1"W
141	141	69° 40' 28.8"N	148° 43' 16.7"W
142	142	69° 40' 29.3"N	148° 43' 17.8"W
Heavometer 1	fbhm1	69° 40' 28.0"N	148° 43' 17.1"W
Heavometer 2	fbhm2	?	?
Transect 1			
east end		69° 40' 26.3"N	148° 43' 67.9"W
west end		69° 40.42'N	148° 43.390'W
Transect 2			
south end		69° 40' 28.0"N	148° 43' 20.7"W
north end		69° 40' 29.1"N	148° 43' 18.5"W
climate station	fbcs	69° 40' 26.0"N	148° 43' 19.2"W
soil pit site #204	so204	69° 40.449'N	148° 43.013'W
<i>Table 28 continued.</i>			
<b>Deadhorse</b>			
K1	dhk1	70° 09' 42.4"N	148° 27' 49.6"W
K11	dhk11	70° 09' 42.4"N	148° 27' 48.8"W
A1	dha1	70° 09' 42.2"N	148° 27' 48.9"W
A11	dha11	70° 09' 42.1"N	148° 27'489"W
relevé number			

*Table 28 continued.*

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
38	38	70° 09' 40.8"N	148° 28' 00.5"W
39	39	70° 09' 37.2"N	148° 28' 10.05"W
40	40	70° 09' 41.5"N	148° 27' 59.0"W
41	41	70° 09' 41.9"N	148° 27' 59.5"W
42	42	70° 09' 38.5"N	148° 28' 08.7"W
43	43	70° 09' 41.5"N	148° 27' 59.7"W
44	44	70° 09' 38.6"N	148° 28' 08.6"W
45	45	70° 09' 42.5"N	148° 28' 00.0"W
48	48	70° 09' 41.6"N	148° 28' 00.0"W
49	49	70° 09' 42.6"N	148° 28' 00.5"W
50	50	70° 09' 38.3"N	148° 28' 09.2"W
51	51	70° 09' 38.2"N	148° 28' 08.1"W
104	104	70° 09' 41.3"N	148° 28' 02.5"W
105	105	70° 09' 38.2"N	148° 28' 09.5"W
106	106	70° 09' 37.0"N	148° 28' 07.1"W
Heavometer 1	dhhm1	70° 09' 42.9"N	148° 27' 47.6"W
Heavometer 2	dhhm2	70° 09' 42.8"N	148° 27' 48.7"W
Heavometer 3	dhhm3	70° 09' 41.6"N	148° 28' 00.9"W
Transect 1			
south end		70° 09' 43.3"N	148° 27' 47.5"W
north end		70° 09' 44.9"N	148° 27' 49.0"W
Transect 2			
south end		70° 09' 36.6"N	148° 27' 59.1"W
north end		70° 09' 38.1"N	148° 27' 59.7"W
climate station	dhcs1	70° 09' 43.4"N	148° 27' 54.1"W
soil pit site #203	so203	70° 09.42'N	148° 27.58'W
<b>West Dock</b>			
K1	wdk1	70° 22' 30.2"N	148° 32' 57.7"W
K11	wdk11	70° 22' 30.1"N	148° 32' 57.2"W
A1	wda1	70° 22' 30.2"N	148° 32' 57.8"W
A11	wda11	70° 22' 29.9"N	148° 32' 57.4"W
relevé number			
98	98	70° 22' 28.6"N	148° 33' 09.1"W
99	99	70° 22' 28.4"N	148° 33' 09.9"W
100	100	70° 22' 29.7"N	148° 33' 11.1"W
101	101	70° 22' 29.4"N	148° 33' 13.2"W
102	102	70° 22' 53.1"N	148° 33' 36.7"W
103	103	70° 22' 28.6"N	148° 33' 08.2"W
Heavometer 1	wdhm1	70° 22' 28.9"N	148° 33' 7.9"W
Transect 1			
east end		70° 22.440'N	148° 33.180'W
west end		70° 22.453'N	148° 33.247'W
Transect 2			
south end		70° 22.846'N	148° 33.70'W
north end		70° 22.844'N	148° 33.786'W
climate station	wdcs	70° 22' 28.0"N	148° 33' 8.1"W
soil pit site #202	so202	70° 22.485'N	148° 33.148'W

*Table 28 continued.*

<b>Data_Type</b>	<b>Grid_ID</b>	<b>Latitude</b>	<b>Longitude</b>
<b>Howe Island</b>			
K1	hik1	70° 18' 54.6"N	147° 59' 37.0"W
K11	hik11	70° 18' 54.4"N	147° 59' 36.3"W
A1	hia1	70° 18' 54.2"N	147° 59' 37.3"W
A11	hia11	70° 18' 54.1"N	147° 59' 37.0"W
relevé number			
21	21	70° 18' 54"N	147° 59' 36" W
22	22	70° 18' 54"N	147° 59' 36"W
23	23	70° 18' 54"N	147° 59' 31"W
24	24	70° 18' 53"N	148° 59' 38"W
25	25	70° 18' 54"N	147° 59' 29"W
26	26	70° 18' 55"N	147° 59' 31"W
27	27	70° 18' 55"N	147° 59' 35"W
28	28	70° 18' 54"N	147° 59' 39"W
110	110	70° 18' 54.2"N	147° 59' 37.4"W
111	111	70° 18' 54.2"N	147° 59' 37.4"W
112	112	70° 18' 54.2"N	147° 59' 37.4"W
113	113	70° 18' 53.5"N	147° 59' 35.9"W
114	114	70° 18' 54.9"N	147° 59' 35.0"W
115	115	70° 18' 55.3"N	147° 59' 33.7"W
116	116	?	?
Heavometer 1	hihm1	?	?
Heavometer 2	hihm2	?	?
Eastern transect			
east end		70° 18' 54.4"N	147° 59' 31.7"W
west end		70° 18' 54.2"N	147° 59' 36.9"W
Western transect			
south end		70° 18' 54.1"N	147° 59' 43.0"W
north end		70° 18' 54.9"N	147° 59' 38.9"W
climate station	hics	?	?
soil pit site #201	so201	70° 18.986'N	147° 59.647'W